### BLAGRAVES

Astrological Practice

OF

## PHYSICK

DISCOVERING,

The true way to Cure all Kinds of Diseases and Infirmtures which are Naturally incident to the body of man.

BEING

Performed by fuch Herbs and Plants which grow within our ownNation, directing the way to Diltil and Extract their Vertues and making up of Medicines.

ALSO,

A Discovery of some notable Phylosophical Servet.

worthy our Knowledge, relating to a Discovery of all kinds of soils, whether Natural, or such which comfrom Sorcery or wincher of to by being possessed of an evil Spirit: directing how to cast forth the said Evil Spirit out of any one which is Possessed with sundry Examples thereof.

By Joseph Blagrave of Reading Gent. Student in Astrology and Phylick.

London, Printed by S.G. and B.G for Obad. Blagrav at the Printing Press in Little Brittain, 1672.

To the Rosest transferts PROPERTY SHOWERS Caro of Caro 2 435 A re 30年11年11年1 Trustering a secondary to the A SAME TO SERVE OF THE PARTY OF TO A STRAIN TO The state of the s many that the wind was fell

UMI

for

ce th

gr R ni

\*

to lin

In lo

m

w

171

m te no sh in A Si di for el

To the Right Worshipful Sr. John Davis Knight, one of his Majesties Deput. Leift. and Justice of Peace for the County of B.

Right Worshipful,

T Aving for many years paft bad the bappiness to be I acquainted with your Worship, and having ever found seated in your most Worthy Person, those most ex-cellent guists of Knowledge, both in Divine and Moral things; but most especially, that most excellent guift and noble quality of Affability, being a vertue of the greatest Demonstration of true Generafity. We find it Recorded, that this noble Vertue did abound with Antonius the Emperour (called for his wifdom the Philosopher) who would permit the meanest of his Subjects to come unto his presence and to converse with him; for which quality, he was ever held in high efteem, and well beloved: but on the contrary, Such who have abandoned this vertue. ill have befell them : I shall instance one Example bereof. In Julius Cafar who fo long as be continued affable and loving unto his Subjects they intirely loved him; but when once be left off this vertue, and fell into pride, they quickly for fook him, altering their good affection of love unto disdain; and fortly after conspired bis Death : and would be but have vouchfafed to have read a Note which a mean person delivered bim when he went to the Senate be might for that time have faved his life, there being written in it, the whole discovery of the Plot. Sir, I needed not to have mentioned thefe things, prefuming your Worship is sufficiently acquainted therewith already, as baving read these Moral Vertues, and Vices: not only in Antonius, and Julius Cafar, bin alfo in many others. Sir, I want words to express the love and good affection I did always bear unto your Werthy Person; baving ever found you to be a true lover of such, who were studious in all lawful Arts and Sciences. That which I here prefent

Sent your Worthip withal is not only Altrology, which is the first and chiefest of all Liberal Arts and Sciences, but also the true Astrological way of tmy many years practice in Phylick ; for without knowledge in Aftrology. it's impossible to be either a Phylosopher or good Physician, fr both the Theory and Practick thereof is derived from Astrology. In all Ages Astrology was ever beld in high efteem; the knowledge whereof (as testiseth Tolephus) was taught by God himself unto Adam, and from him, unto Posterity; this worthy Author further faith, that he fam the Art of Aftrology graven in Stone in Allyria, done by Seth before the Flood: alfo those Magicians or Wisemen which came to worthip Christ were great Altrologers, without question (next unto Divinity) its one most excellent fludy in the World; for those who are but meanly read in this Art, mut needs know, this a mighty and proceful hand hath wrought those wonders which are wifibly feen in the Heavens, as the Sun, Moon, Stars, and Panets with their Motions and powerful Apparitions upon all fullunary C eatures. Sic, I know I need no Arguments to perfruade you unto the lar fulness or excel ency of this morthy Science, well knowing, that your Worfort, as I have already diclared, mas ever a true lover there f: I question not, but that when y'n have read over the fe my Labours, you will not only be the more confirmed in your good opinion bire f, but alfo find form rebat Fercia which may increase your knowledge in these secret Myteries. Sir, nay thefe my Writings freve acceptable unto your most Worthy bands, I have obtained the end of my de fice, which was in some measure to Demanstrate the great affection which I did always bear unto your milt Wriby Person, and shall ever remain,

Your Worlings Servant to Command.

unto that notable expression of yours to the Reas To the trials, Learned, and my most Honouarred Friend Blias Afterole of the Middle Temple Elg; Windfor Herauld as THO To Atmeso and Comptroler of : 211000 inclinations, tid, rollisisx Justine the this Book is no Transki Tie IL A. My the Subjett of

25

ars

gy,

cived

in

C-

om

th, in

zi-

at its

re

rs

D,

p-

G

zŧ

ee

1

1-

ıţ

\*

d

e

ŧ

ray many years Practice and Experience Ale A Lthough foumbat abalied ( when I con-La fider those admixable guifts both of Learning and Knowledge which are seated in your worthy Person as by your admirable works in Print are manifest ) to Dedicate these my Labones, yet being imboldned not only by our former acquaintance, as having ever found those noble parts in you, both of Wisdom and Affability: but also considering the great love and affection you did always bear unto Philosophy: and fo by consequence, a true lover of fuch, who are well-willers thereunto, according unto that Maxime in Philosophy, Every thing delighteth in its own Element, and doth fooner adhere unto it, than to its contrary: and Sould this Book come into some mens bands who are not delighted in these kinds of Studies, although wife and well learned in other things, yet they will affuredly flight, and not regard mhat I have written, nor yet willingly frem any lovie

#### The Epiltle

love or countenances o the Writer, for according unto that notable expression of yours to the Reader, in your excellent Book, instituted, The way to Blift . That tis as possible to shape a Coate for the Moon, as in writing to please every Genius: so various are the generality of our inclinations, &c. What I have written in this Book is no Translation, but meerly the Subject of my many years Practice and Experience in the Astrological way of Physick: and Published, not only for my own windication in point of Art and Practice, but also to instance others to do the like Cures as I have done; for I may truly fay, by me Wonders have been wrought, as in this Book will appear : yet many people I find are unsatisfied concerning any way of practice in Physick, the reason Iconceive is, because many illitterate persons, and others who are ignorant of the Art of Astrology do foolishly speak against it, verifying that notable saying of the roet Ars non habet inimicum nifi ignorantem. Concerning the lawfulness of the Art, I have Sufficiently given satisfaction to the wife, in the Epistles of those Almanacks of mine, Dated Anno, 1658. and 1659. Besides, there are many excellent Men who have written both learnedly and largely thereupon; should I mention your most worthy self, who is known to be a great Mafter herein, and not only in Aftrology but also in Philosophy, the most excellent part having I dare

UMI

da

I

th

do

an

6

cr

Ri

10

11/

A

be

fel

of

in

H

L

Dedicatory.

date fay few or no equals living Six for the love I bear anto your most Wortby Person, and to those most excellent guifts which God hath endowed you withal, I beartily wish I had bighen and more excellent things to prefent you, that so you might take delight in reading, and increase in Knowledge thereby: however, I question not, but that when you have readit over, you will find somewhat berein worthy your perusal which may (if ad nothing unto your wisdom and Knowledge ) put you in mind of greater Mysteries: even as in Motions, the leffer wheels being moved, causeth the greater wheels to be fet on work. Craving pardon for the boldness of him who heartily wisheth your increase both in Celestial, and Terestial Wisdom, Health, and Happines in this Life, and Eternal Joy in the Life to come; and who shallever remain,

forces to the effect of the define Knowledge to the three

melatished peoples and affairmen

to make a bottle new worlds and a se

Sir, Your affured Friend and
Servant to Command

Jof. Blagrave.

d

2

r

t

To all my loving Countrey men in general, but elpecially to those of Reading, being the place of my Nativity.

T was the faying of our Bleffed Saviour That's Prophet could not be without houour fave in his own Sountry. Alebough I count my felf no Prophet, yet by the Roler of Adrology I bave predicted fuch things which. ( la careform) bieve come to pass as may appear in my Almanack for she year 1664 and others formerly writh presume, I have both Friends, and Enemies amest you; its well known unto many, that I bave done grest cures both in the Town, and places adjacent, atthough I have not mentioned sheir names in that Brok, ger I find that many being unfortified concerning the legality of my may of Cure, hoverefused to come ar fend anso me for belp to cure their infirmities: and many of these who did come, came for the most part privately, fearing either loss of reputation or reproaches from their Neighbours, and other unsatisfied people; and also fearing that what I did, was either Diabilical, or by unlaw. fiel means. I question not but when you have read over shis Book, alth ugh some things may seem mistical at the first, especially unto such robo never before read any books of this nature, yet by oft perufual and well beeding what I have written, I am consident it may, and will give fatisfaction unto any of reasonable capacity; and for the benefit of those who defire Knowledge in the Aftrological and Chymical way of Physick (which is the

OT

most

fo

i

So

op

kn

Totall my loving Country-men.

most affired way extant) I have been bliefly and plainly " instructed the learner berein, fo that those who cam but read and will take pains may afforedly arrain unroit, and be inabled thereby to do the like Cares as I have done and as concerning the resolution of questions by Figures, no thing much questioned by some, I have in this book given Sufficient reasons thereof according winth Ant, thereby inabling others (if they please to take the pains) to do the like. What I have formerly done berois was more to fatisfie the carnel importunity of orberty than for any gain or profit robbeh came were me, for I divayer (atshough fome reward was given me for my pains therein) accounted my felf a lefer thereby, in regard of my Practice in Phylick's and let the Artist be never fiscureful to give content, yet what will the most men ay coffectally such who are ignorant of the Art ) if we discoun the thing fought after, furely be doch is by the Devil; otherwife, bem could be do it, but if we chance to fait, as fomerimes we may by taking a wrong A feendant, when they will af-Suredly Jay, they are obeated of their money: I speak for rionfly I take no pleasure in such questions, for the wes-Jons uforefaid, baving denied many which came unto me therefore. Kind Country men and Women, my thoughts are better of you then robolly to blame you, for I dare fay it was either false reports, or ignorance of the way I profels, which caused many of you to be enemical unto me ; wherefore, I have the rather published this Treatise that so for time to come, you may not only be settled in your opinion, but also be fully satisfied, that what I have already done, or shall for time to come do in the Aftrological or Chymical way of Phyfick, which is the way of my Practice, is both bonest, just, and lawful; and is no more then what every industrious Physician ought to know, and without knowledge therein, its impffible to

UMI

al,

ng

ro-

WII

the

ich.

my.

it-

4-

MC

12 3

K,

be

nd.

of

r-

eir

r-

· q

ier

at

ny

d-

ill

nd

be

be

oft

To all my loving Qountry-men.

be an lemare Physician, as in this book well appear : Concerning the Legality of this Art of Astrology, if Almanacks Dated, 1658. and 1659. besides there are many Authorisk Anthons who have written both learnedly and largely thereupon, for I intend not at this time to trouble my felf or readen much farther berein, only thus much at prefent, I fay, next unto Divinity it is the most to be admired and most excellent study in the World, and worthy our knowledge; for there is so much seen of the wonderful Work of God in it, that it must needs convince ale most unbesieving persons what sever, and cause them those wonders which we visibly see, as the Heavens, Sun, Moon, Stars and Planets, with their Motions and powerful Operations over all Sublanary Creatures, and hath given unto man fo much Knowledge thereby (Next unto the Angels) that he is able to reveale and make known an A great measure bis Heavenly Will thereby unto bis People, that for they may be foremarned of his wrath to pome. If I find this Book bath acceptance with you, Ishall be incouraged to labour in my fludy and profession e do you and the Country farther service, and shall ever remain, your affured loving Country man and Servans.

the the year and the following pur

the state of the s

to same so tollar to some

the distribution of the ser to you Jos. Blagrave.

1

5

D

### In nobiliffimi, & magni Aftrologi Encomium.

Ntima sanguinei scrutatur pectora Tauri Agmine plebeo cinclus spectante facerdos, Imperiumq; sunm est quoties argenteus alti Solis avis tendit Romana insignia bello. Augur cede viro, cede à Geometria magno Aftrologo, claroque Jovi summeque perito Ad fua multiplices deducere Sydera morbos. Non Æsculapius talem cognoverit artem, Nedum Virgilius magnus, non Theffala Tempe Talem frugifera conspexit vertice dollum. Ex tripode hand quaquam sacroGryneus Apollo Verius ad fortem bumanam dedit ore loquelas. Astra regunt morbos, morbi sacrantur avitic Planetis, veluti summis piacula sanctis. Aurea mundanis celebratur regula velis; Quis super atra filex jamjam casura cadentique Imminet affimilis, veniunt hickircis ad antrum. Contenti rediere omnes.

H. Pratt. Generofer.

fulling fick's with judgment theres

if bofe are

ime

bus

ind the

nce

2110

bt

m,

w-

th

sto

on ris

to

u,

m

ex

### \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 444444444

#### mulmoa The Contents of this Book.

Catalogue of the Herbs and Plants appropriates unto their feveral Planets. pages, 0,2,3,4. General rules whereby to know under what planes cort berb or plane is Governed, p. 5,6,7,8,9,10,11. Rules concerning the gathering of herbs and plants at 355 the right planetary bourses SMINGE 12913-16; 15. Concerning numbers attributed unto the planets with the P. 18, 19. reason spercof. way to find the Difease by the Sun or Moon effici-Delet pag- 21. To know the time of Death or Recovery by the Critical Figure Di pag- 22-23. Judgment upon a Decumbiture Figure, and alfo upon deute und perperaente fichneffer. 10 piz4: 25. Judgment upon austber Decumbiture of a fick pet-THE TOTAL OF PASCET 25126425. The Characters of the Seven Planets: Twelve Signes; and the five usual Aspecis: and the brusis of the Planets. pag. 28, 29 The fick-mans glass, with the use of an Ephomepag. 30.3'. Hower Erell a Sobeme or Figure for any time given p. 12 A Decumbiture Figure Set for the time of my Friends

falling fick : with judgment thereupon. p. 33, 34,

(35, 36, 37.38. Obfervations I

C

C

4

H

0

8

th

0

0

1

A

73

The Contents of this Book.
Obserultions concerning the Ascendant page 49. 10.
Brief Rules concerning long or short Reknesses; and
The body hape and infirmities attributed unit the
The bidly shape and infirmities attributed unto the twelve Signes.
The bodily shape with the parts and members of the Bo-
dy together with the diseases which the planets generally rule.
Concerning the Moon of Mars or Sol afflicted in any of the Twelve Signer.
of the Twelve Signer.  Concerning the Moon of Saturnor Jupiter afflicted in any of the Twelve Signer, pag. \$2-
any of the Twelve Signer, pag. \$2-
How tomake Dyet-drinks, or to extract the foires of plants or Herbs. How to make Syrups, Lambitives, Pills,
Glifters, Tumes, Tamigations, Catapiajms, Oynt-
ments, and Bather. pages. 86, 87, 88, 89,90. Of Purgations and the manner of Purging, Vomiting.
Bathing, Sweating, Blooding, with fome other ad-
Actalogue of Choyce berbs or plants, collected for
the curing of all kinds of griefs or informities whatfor-
ver, Alphabetically expressed, beginning at pag. 34.
One cure done at Oxford, Anno Dom. 1658.
Another cure done at Oxford, Anno Dom. 1649. p.64
One cure done at Tylchurst near Reading Amo 1667.
(pag- 118-
The way to cure the Evil, commonly called the Kings Evil; with an Example. Another kind of Evil
and the Cure thereof. 119,120,121,122,123.
Another kind of Evil which cometh from Srom Sorce
ry or Whichcraft with the way of cure 1274

1274 A Bog

UMI

8.

the 19-cal son street 9:

The	Conte	ats of	this I	Book.	
deinly					imed
w <b>carre</b>	An area	DIME FT	ELIANT.	4-1	P48-

years he How to make the Sympathetical powder with its appli Par 131. The Unguent its making and use Concerning Witchcraft and Sorcery, with the way of cure. Some experimental Rules whereby to afflich the Witch-

6 Pag. 154. The way to cure both Witchcraft and Sorcery. P. 155. Some notable Phylosophical Secrets whereby to cure Sun-

dry diftempers. Imo pretty secrets in Philosophy pag. 160. Some practical and experimental Rules whereby to give

judgment Aftrologically upon Thefts, Strayes, Engitives, Decumbitures of Sick Perfons, Vrines, or any other Horary Question, from page 161, to page 168.

Conserning the casting forth of Devils out of such who are Posseft, and how performed by the Author, form p.

(168, to 173. Concerning Agues and Quotidian Infirmities with the way of cure thereof 176, to page 183. Concerning all kinds of Madness, its cause and cure

Postscript to the Reader ( pag. 184. A short Epistle unto those who are Students and wellwillers unto the Art of Astrology, page 108.

ASO

read from Seen Level same to accept the time

### 李秀去去去去去去多

AN

### Introductory Preface

TOTHE

### READER

Aveing formerly spent some of my youthful years in the Study of Aftronomy and Altrology, and fince that, in Philosophy and the practice of Physick, and finding by good experience how each part doth depend upon the other, for without some knowledge in Altranamy, one can be no Altriliger; and without knowledge in Altrilagy, one can be no Philosopher; and without Knowledg both in Altrology and Philosophy, one can be no good Physitian: and whosoever defireth to make practice, either in the Aftrological or Chymical way of Phyfick (as for the Drug way, there can be no certainty in cureing thereby, as will plainly appear in this book) having laid his foundation as atorelaid (which it any Viactitioner or Student in Phylick beignorant ot, this Book will sufficiently instruct them therein) must build and rely upon their five substantial Pillars tollowing, without which, there can be no admirable cures done; or wonders wrought in this noble Art of Phylick, Viz. Time, Vertue, Number, Sympathy, and Autipathy. First Time is of great Concernmente

LIMI

ì.

54

4·

0

ive

es,

10-

58.

obo

p.

23.

the

3.

eres

14.

ell-

58.

ment whereby to gather each. Herb or Plant at the right Planetary hours, which this book will sufficiently inform you; and likewife to know the hour and time when to administer your Physick aright, for if the Phylick be administred at a wrong hour, be it Purge or Vomit it will work contrary effects, as I have oft times proved: Example, If you give a Purge when the Morn is in an Earthy Sign, Afpected by a Planet Retrograde, and that the Alcendant with its Lord doth Correspond, then the Purge will turn unto a Vomit: and on the contrary, if a Vomit be given when the Moon is in a Watery Sign, Aspected by Planets swift in Motion out of Watery Signs, the Signs Ascending with its Lord Corresponding, then the Vomit will turn to a Purge: also an exact time must be obtained whereby to erect your Figurearight, whereby to give judgment upon the difease, its eause and termination, which this book will fufficiently instruct you in. For by Urine alone, no true judgement herein can be given, except in lome few infirmities which proceed from the blood, or pallages of Urine, for Urine is but the excrement of blood: there are many other confiderations to be made use of by vertue of time, which I for brevities fake am willing at prefent to pals over, and so shall proceed unto the word Vertue, which is in brief, a right knowledge and understanding of the Nature, Properties, Elemental Qualities and Effects which each Herb or Plant bath, whereby to cure all kinds of griefs or infirmities whatfoever, either by Sympathy or Antipathy, as this book will fufficiently inform you, and all growing within our Nation. I shall not trouble my felf or Reader in letting forth the dangers in uting Forrain Drugs, yet I deny not, but that forne Drugs,

m

25

ca

m

bu

co

an

tai

ho

to

is

alfi

Ph

att

1 h

Drugs, whose vertue and operations are well known out on the way in many respects be useful, by reason our Climatedoth not afford some ingredients which are necessary to be used in some Distempers, as Figs, Raisons, Currants, Sugar, Wine, and Spirits or which are off times made use of, whereby to make our Dyet-drinks and spirits of Plants extracted the more favory, and doth help to work a more forceble effect in many distempers, as you will find in this book: and I have accordingly in some infirmities made use thereof.

Thirdly, concerning Number: there are certain Numbers attributed unto the Planets, which every Aftrological or Chymical Phylician ought to know; more especially, fireh who use this way of cure by Herbs or Plants which is the most affured way extantas best agreeing with our English bodies, yet as I have already declared both in Decottions, and in Chimical Extractions, Ingredients, together with Herbs may be used to make it the more forceable and favory but should we take all Herbs or Plants which are accounted good for every grief, not having regard to any felco Number, there being fo many forts of Herbs approved good for the same, there would be no certainty either for the gathering of the Herbs at a right hour, or yet know when you have enough whereby to work your cure: the certainty of a felect Number is not only according unto my own experience, but allo its the Opinion of Cornelius Agrippa, an excellent Philosopher, and many others: What Numbers are attributed unto each Planet, and the reasons thereof, I have elsewhere in this book expressed.

Fourthly, Concerning Sympathy, that is, when any Hance who is firongelf in the Heavens by effectial dignities,

dignities, shall afflict the Principal fignificator of the fick : especially, if more strong than that Planet which is of a contrary nature; then those herbs or Plants which are under his Dominion, shall according unto their Vertues and Numbers be collected to cure the infirmity, alwayes provided, they are gathered at the right Planetary hours, which this Book will inform you's Example, If Mars be the afflicting Planet and is more frong in effential dignities than Venus, then you must make choyce of such Herbs which are under the dominion of Mirs to cure such infirmities which he usually produceth, which this Book will also acquaint you with to There is no infurnity or difease whatfoever, but in a fecond Caufe proceedeth from the evil influence of the afficting Planets; and what infirmity loever any Planet caufeth, he hath Herbs by Sympathy to cure it: in this condition, heat mult fetch out heat, even as if one should burn ones Finger, and then heat, it against the fire, which cureth by Sympathy: Likewife, I have known a great cold taken, to be cured by a Pippin taken in cold water, Venus being throng in effential dignities; and it we should give cooling remedies when Mirristirons, it will deftroy the Patient, as I have often proved; for it flands by reason, that it a weak man contend with a throng man well armed, he must needs be worsted: but it Mars be the afflicting Planet, although firong, and Venus also be near equal in thrength, then we must chule a select lesser Number of her herbs to joyu with Mars, and fo the dole must be proportionable accord dilig to their thrength and weakinels, and to the remedies will be between both, rather adhering unto the thongett Planet.

Fitthly, Concerning Antiputhy, admit the Monoc principal

P

Ò

iı

C

a

þ

principal Significator of the fick be afflicted by Same. a Planet Cold and Dry, and he weak in the Heavens, and the Planet which is of a contrary nature is front, as instance Jupiter who is Hot and Moist, then a select Number of Herbs under the dominion of Jupiner, bying of vertue to cure the difference must be used; bosvided they are gathered at the hour when Tubiter mineth, which this book will inform you. But it Saidth and Jupiter be near equal in strength then we as modium between both, and let one part of your Herbs be by Sympathy under Saturn, and the other part inder Jupiter, alwayes adhereing unto the thronger Planet, both by Number and Dole walld ever temembring in all Cures what foever to use a select humber of Herbi which are under the Sun, in regard beis hountain of Lite, and fole Monarch of the Havens; rand all those Herbs which are under his Dominiquare; always and proved good to comfort the Heart Brang Neives Arteries, and Vital Spirits and are likewife good to red filt Poylon: Likewife in all Chres whatforvery you mult have regard unto the age of the Ritient, triger ther with their Complexion, and the leafour of the year, that to you may help to supposit Natures delices; for a Cholerick or Suguine Mauret Weman by Mitors requireth, things more cooling then Heamities of Melancholy Man or Woman, and a Flegmatione of Melancholy man or woman requires things more heating than a Cholerick or Sanguing than or woman confider the like between Youth and Age, and the lives fon of the year. Note, that each herbir plant men! tioned in this Treatife, is fit down by way of Catalogue under the Planet which owner the Plane of Herb, it being done according unto their Elemental Qualities and Vertues : Having given fufficient rea-CHEST CHEST ions

1 104

be

ch

763

to

he he

mis

en

lor

C-

rie

m

iat by

ult

er,

m-

m,

CALS

uld

le-

ids

ng it

nd

ult

ah

PIG

re-

ato

pal

An Introductory Preface

fons thereof. I confels I much differ from Authors, for what I have written in this book is no Translation. being meerly according unto my Practice and Expericuce for many years, by vertue of which Herbs and -plants through Gods bleffing )I have done many great and wonderful cures, I dare fay, greater hath not been done fince the Apofles times, for I have caused the blind to fee; the deafe to hear; both lame and bedzid people to go; the dumb to Ipeak, fuch who have been in extremity of pain, I have eafed them ; like wife I have cured all kinds of Evils, and all kinds of Agues; together with all forts of Madnels, having in this Book given sufficient reasons for the same : I have likewife inferted in this Book, the Names, and places of dwelling of fundry perfois who have been by me cured of fuch infirmities and griefs aforefaid, and how performed; that fo others may be informed how to do the like : I have also instructed the Learner, how by the Moon in acute, or Sun in Chronick griefs, or infirmities to find the disease with its cause, and termination. I have also shewed the way how to Erect Figure, and thereby to give judgment, either upon the Decumbiture, fight of the Urine or any strong fit of the Patient. And for the benefit of fuch who defire farther inspection into this Art of Altrobey, having y the Rules in this Book, or by their own Itady atained unto the perfect way of Erecting a Figure: I have shewed the way how to give judgment upon any horary question, as Thests, Strayes, Fugitives, and Urins, &c. it being according unto my way of Practice and Experience for many yeares. I have allo shewed the way and manner how I have cast forth Devils, out of flich who were possest, that so others may be informed to do the like.

Coursevies

B

on Ai

th

ny

ma

ing

do

to

IA

wi

and

tho

Pla

Epi inh

by S

fore

Ele

as L

in E

cure

of.

Syn

price

Courteques Reader, what I have written in this Book, is not only for my own vindication against all standals and falls aspertions which are usually cast upon me, by such who are ignorant of my way of Practice; but chiefly to instruct others, and to inable them to do the like Cures as I have done, that so many hundreds may be kept from perishing. There are many who do admire at the Cures by me done, but being unsatisfied of the Legallity of my way of Cure, do thereupon refuse to come, or fend to me for help, to cure their infirmatics.

And as for the vindication of the Art of Aftrology, I shall not at present trouble my self or Reader therewith, but shall refer those who are unfatisfied, unto those Epistles in my Almanacks, Dated Anno, 1658, and 1659, and unto many other authentique Au-

thors in Print.

Or.

Π,

2

d

it

n

ie

L

re

¥

n

È

3

Ċ

0

ď

1

f

Some Observations Concerning Sympathy of Cure

Planer Samen hath but very few Herbs or Plants afforted unto him: yet notwishflanding in my Epiffle before going, I told you, that what griefs or inhemities foever any Planet caused, there are berbs by Sympathy, as well as Antipathy to cure it; wherefore know that, although an Herb or Plant may by Elemental qualities be under the Dominion of Marria as being hot and dry, and fo gathered at his hour, yet in regard of his vertues, and being approved good to cure such infermities which are under the Dominion of Samen, it may justly and rationally be called a Sympathetical Cure, by reason Marris exalted in Corpricion the house of Saturn. Example, Agues, especially

disly Quartans, are utitally chiled by Saturn. Now Worm-wood, Cardins, and fuch like Plants being hot and dry, are properly attributed unto Mars, both in point of gathering and numbers, yet in regard thefe Herbs and Plants are of known vertues to cure Agues which Saturn causeth; and Mars being exalted in Capricorn which is the house of Saturn: therefore it may properly be called a Sympathetical Cure! And to Herbs under the Dominion of Sol; cure infirmities by Sympathy caused by Mars, because the Sun is exalted in Aries the house of Mars: And so herbs under Venus cure by Sympathy infirmities under Jupiter, by reason Venus is exalted in Pifer the house of Jupiter; and so herbs of Jupiter aire by Sympathy fuch diseases which are under the dominion of the Moon, by reason Jupiter is exalred in Cancer which is her house: The benefit which we have from this observation is as followeth; If Saturn Mars or any other Planet, be the afflicting Planet, and strong (which argueth a Complyance) then those herbs which are under the dominion of that Planet which is exalted an' his house, being good for to cure the infirmity may be used and for the reason aforesaid) it shall be called a Sympathetical Cure, for when Planets are throng and afflicting we must comply with them as I have ellewhere expressed. Note, that in all Sympathetical cures whatloever, there must be one Elemental quality in the Planet of complyance, with the nature of the Planet afflicting; as for Example, Herbs under Man have the quality of drith with Sasure; and Herbs under the Sun have the quality of heat with Mars, and Herbs under Venus have the quality of movifure with Tupiter; And Herbs under Tweiser have the quality of moutture with the Moon

ŀ

I

1

t

I

ł

0

Λ

u

h

b

t

h

P

P

H

n

d

25

P

W

ot

th

rd

TC

X-

z:

cal

ol;

e-

5:

in-

in

ter

er

al-

ch

a.

et,

ofe

net

are

id)

la-

ith

in

one

ith

de,

Sa-

ot

the

un-

the

The truth is, I find by good experience, especially in // very cold infirmities, as Agues, Dead pallies, and fuch like, its impossible to make a Sympathetical Cure when Saturn is strong, were it not so that those Obfervations before-going were in force, and approved: as for example, If the Patient be old, his grief cold, bis Complexion cold, the featon of the year cold, and his remedies to be applyed cold, it must needs dettroy nature, for where heat is wanting there can be no life: but if Saturn be the afflicting planet and weak then herbs which are under the dominion of the Sun. and Jupiter being of known vertue to cure the Distemper or grife will doit; they being by Nature hot and moift; whereas Saturn is by nature cold and dry, c'ein differing in Elemental qualities, and this is called an Antipathetical Cure; but in all infirmities whatfoever which are caused by the evil influence of Mars, he being strong in the Heavens, the remedies used must be by such Herbs and plants which are under his own Dominion, together with herbs of the Sun but if the Complexion of the patient, their age, and the season of the year doth naturally produce heat, then to use some small numbers and dose of such herbs which are under the Dominion of Venus, may be proper at some convenient times to give the patient towards the refreshing of nature, yet chiefly in point of Cure you must adhere unto those herbs and plants which are under Mars and the Sun whereby to work your Cure, for if you should give cooling remedies in hot Diftempers when Mars is strong, 'twill destroy the patient as I have sufficiently proved; but as I have elsewhere expressed if Mars be the afflicting planet and weak, then those herbs and plants under the Dominion of Venus and the Moon; together with

2

Dedicatory.

a select number of Herbs under the Dominion of the

In all Cures whatfoever, a felect number of herbs under the dominion of the Sun must be used.

These Rules being well observed and carefully followed, may through Gods blessing produce wonderful Effects; as I have sufficiently proved in my many years practice and experience, as you will find in this Book.

then lients which are under the destinion of the Sea and stepter being of ladown vertue to core to some Olf, amost or grits will do it; they being by Islands of the substitution of the season of the

been die Loundewou at the gring of the 1979

The Market Market During

Wheaten the reveal to nelsted

hertis which are called the Doministra district

to proper at some constituent and every constituent of at conquisition and some constituent and constituent of an experience of the constituent of

A Catalogue

He

Ho

Ni

Oa

# BLAGRAV'S Astrological Practise of Physick.

#### ACATALOGUE

Of the HERBS and PLANTS in this Treatise mentioned being rightly appropriated unto their several Planets, according unto their elemental qualities and virtues, and agreeing with the Author's experience and practice for many years: There are many other herbs, which might have been incerted herein, but these here mentioned are the most material and useful, being all english Plants and well known, and without question, if rightly applyed, may well serve to cure any infirmities, whatsoever that are cureable, as I have sufficiently proved. But those that please may inferenties and virtues, according unto the Rules hereatter expressed.

Saturn.

A Lder black 1 irds-foot.
Bull Je.
Clounds moundwort.
Cats-tail.
Hauheweed.
Hemlock.

Honbane. Mandrake. Misse of Oak. Night shade. Oak. Saturn.

Pospey black.
Poly-podium of the oak,
Tway blade, or two.
Leaved-grass.

Jupiter-

Agrimony. Alexandérs Aromatical-reed. Beans-blew Jupiter.

Bittony of the wood.
Bittony of the water.
Borrage.
Cinhefoil.
Cammels hay.
Columbites with
blew flowers.
Creffes.
Comfrey with blewish or purple flowiers.
Bugloss.
Bugl

1 1841

gue

of

nny

nd

Jupiter.

Bugloss wilde. Dodder of time . or of any other Jupiter plant.

Dog ftones.

Elm-tree leaves and bark.

Fell-wort. Fetherfew.

Flower- de-luce." Fooles-ftones.

Fox gloves, with purple flowers.

Fumitary. Goats-beard, or 70-

Cephs flower Gromel, flowers and

leavs.

Gander-goffe. Harts tongue.

Hyllop. Knot grafs.

Lark-Spur with blew Howers.

Mallowes.

Ovach with blew flowers.

Poppy with blew flow-

Perwinckle.

Purplemort. Parinip.

Parfnip wilde. Spleenwart.

Satirion.

Saracens confound. Scurvey grass.

Smallage.

Time.

Morber of Time.

Wild flax.

Mars.

Agnus caffus. Ale-hoofe, or ground.

iuy. Anemony.

Anet.

flowers. Affarabacca.

Arsmart. Afphodil.

Beans red.

Beets red. Bell flowers

Bend weed. Birthwort.

Bilhopsweed

Bitter- [meet. Blites . with

flowers. Box-tree.

Bramble. Brooklime.

Broom.

Butchers broom. Broom rape.

Brieny. Fuckthorn.

Butter-bur.

Butter wort. Carduus benediaus.

Catmint. Coloquintida.

Charlock. Cotton-thiftle.

Cockle. Crowfoot.

Croffewort. Danewort.

Darnel: Dittander.

Dittany or papermort Dock

Dogs tooth. I

Mars.

Pe

Ro

RI

Ba

R

Sa

SA

Sc

Sc

St

Sp

Se Se

Sb

Sp So

Ta

Th

Ta

To

Òu

W

Cn

W

We

Wo

W

We

ÁL

An

An

AA

Dragons.

Doves foot Dropwort.

Dyers weed. Elderbuds

Archangel, with red Fern. Filipendula Fleabane.

> Furz bush flowers. Gallanga.

Garlick. Germander. Gladdon flinking.

Glaffemort.

Goutwort Ground pine. Heath.

Hellebore. Helmet flower.

Hore hound. Haw thorn.

Hemp. Hops.

Holly. Horfe tail

Fack by the bedge.

IUY. Knapweed. Loufe berries.

Leeks. Monkshood,

Monfe ear. Mustard Mercury.

Ledge-muftard.

Nestles. Nep.

Onyons:

Ofmond royal | hoth Ofmand water | flags Park-leavs, or Tudion

Poppey red Howers. Pilewers.

Pepper-

#### Mars:

Pepperwort. Radilh. Ragmort. Rocher. Rhubarb. Baftard-rhubard. Rupturewort. Sammort Savin. Saxift age. Sciatica crefes. Scabious. Storpion-grafs. Spurge. Self heal. Sene. Shepheards needle. Sheapheards purfe. Sneefewort. Sopewort. Spearwort. Solomon's feal. Swallowwort. Tamaris. Thiftles. Tarragen. Tootbwort, or dento-Our Ladies thiftle. Wake Robin. Cuckow pint. Wormwood.

Sun.

Wood waxon.

Woad.

LIBAL

Wallmort.

Wood fage.

Alecost or costmary: Angelica, Anife.

#### Sun-

Almonds. Allgood. Azens. Bazil ftreet. Birds eyek Burnet. Bugle. Calamint. Cammomit. Centory. Chervil, or freet Cicely. Celandine. Clary. Catmint. Comflips. comfrey with jellow flowers. Crown imperial good for palfies. Daffydils, or Daffidowndilly. Dill. Ditany. Eglantine. Llecampane. Eye-bright. Fennel Figwert. Golden rad. Gilly-flowers freet. Herbs ears. Holly rofe. Higraler flowers yellaw with woolley leavs. Saint Katherines flower. Saint Johnswort, Saint Fameswort. Ladies bed - ftram

with yellow flowers

Funiper.

Sun. Lavender. Lavender cotten Ladies mantle. Louage. Lillies yellowifh flow-Mary golds. Marjerome (weet Maudlin fweet. Mafterwort. May weed. Melilot. Mints garden. Milletoe. Mugwert. Motherwort. Mullein. One blade, or berb true love. Oxlips. Parfly Saint Peters wort. Palma brifti. Peny royal. Pimpernel. Piony. Roses red. Rosa folis. Rofemary. Rofes damaski Rue. Saffron. Sanicle. Sage. Sampire. Saunders. Scordium. Sermall. Savory, Summer. Sauthern wood. Sun-flower.

T les

Sundew ..

Spignel,

Sun. Tanfey. Tree of life. Tormentil. Valerian. Vervain. Walnut leaves. Woodbine flowers, or boney suckles. Wood-rofe. Vipers buglofs.

Venus.

Adders tongue. Apples. Arrach ftinbine Arch-angel, whiteflowers. Arrow bead. Artechokes. Alkanet. Larley. Beans-white. Bears-breach. Beech-leavs. Blices flowers white. Beets white. Bucks born plantane. Cleavers, or Gonfe. grafs. Colts foot. Columbines with white flowers. Crab tree, Cherry-tree and fruit Cranes-bil. Cud-weed. Comphrey roots. Daifies. Dandelien. Ducks meat. E'der flowers. Flea. mo t.

1 elli. (7.7.1

Venus. Flixweed. Groundsel. Gourds. Harts-ease or berb of the Trinity. Herb Truelove. Herb two pence, or money wort. Hounds toneue. Larks Spur , with white flowers. Lillies with whiteflamers. Maiden hair. Moss on Apple-trees or crab-trees. Mulberries leaves Navel wort. Orrach flowers white Peach flowers. Pellitory of the wall. Plantane. Perwinckle, wild. Pond weed. Poppy flowers white. Pauls bettony Primrofe. Ribwort. Rufes white. Rufhes. Saunders flow, white Snakeweed. Sorrelwood Sowthiftle. Stich-wort. Spinach. Coleworts. 'tam berries. Sycomore tree. Threat-wort, or bell Letiuce. fl:wer. Three leav'd grafs. Turnip root. Vine leavs. Violets, leavs of roots

Water creffes.

All anet All-good: Barberries. Blood wort. Bell flower. Blew bottle. Dog grafs. Indive. Fluellin. Liver-mort. Loofe-Strife. Loofe mort. Lung-wort. Mede-sweet. Medlar tree. Maddir. Millet. Privet. Quinces. Succory. Rampi in. Sorrel-garden. Star-wort. Where-berries. Willow-tree. Wood bine-leavs. WHII Tamfey. Tarrow.

t

Þ

fy

fo

th

fir

fte

gra tol the

fou

des

tha

fuc

per

unt

Mercury

Moon.

Cabbage. Chick weed. Cucumber . Housleek or fengreen. Mellions. Orpine. Pompions. Pompions. Purflane

A: on w t.

General

General Rules to know under what Planet every Herb or Plant is governed by the only use of an Herbal, with the true reason thereof, according unto the Author's experience and practice for many years; as followeth.

He first thing considerable, is to take notice of the Elemental Qualities of each Planet; viz; whether not and
idry, hot and moist, cold and dry, or cold and moists and of
what degrees; as first, second, third or fourth. Secondly,
we must by an Herbal find the nature or Elemental quality of
the plants; if you find that both the Planet and plant do accord in Elemental qualities, then we may conclude, that such
an herb or plant is under such a Planet; for any reasonable
Philosopher well knoweth, that every Element doth naturally
sympathize with its own like, even as the actions of men doth
naturally sympathize with their complexion and condition of
that Planet which hath predominancy over them, as I have
elsewhere expected.

Saturn is a Planet cold and dry in the third and fourth degree: Now by the Herbal I find, that hemlock, henbane, night shade, and such like, are cold and dry in the third and fourth degree; and therefore may justly be attributed into the Planet Saturn.

annie odcheou ledroden vo edvade, led

fupiter is by nature hot and moist: Now by the Herbal I find, that hurrage, mallows, and the herb or plant called do nones, are by nature hot and moist; and therefore may justly be attributed unter Japiter.

Mars is by nature hot and dry in the third and fourth degree? Now by the Herbal I find, that cardius, worthwood, obacco, rhubarb, hellebore, box, and fuch like, are all under the dominion of Mars, as being for and dry in the third and fourth degree.

The Sun is by nature hot and dry in the first and second degree, and near unto the third: Now by the Herbal I find; that angelica, baum, marigolds, rue, sweet marjoram, and such like, are all hot and dry in the first and second degree, perhaps rear unto the third; and therefore are all attributed unto the Sun.

Venus is by nature cold and moift in the first and second degree: Now by the Herbal I find, that violets, spinage; white beets, white beans, and such like, are all under the dominion of Venus, as being cold and moist in the first and second degree accordingly.

Mercury is by nature cold and dry in the first and second degree: Now by the Herbal I find, that endive, succory, woodbine, lung-wort, liver-wort, and such like, are all cold and dry in the first and second degree, and are therefore under the dominion of Mercury.

The Moon is by nature cold and moist in the third and fourth degree; and by the Herbal I find, that cabbage, sengreen, chickweed, orpine, pursiain, and such like, are all cold and moist in the third and sourth degree; and therefore are under the dominion of the Moon.

Another way whereby to attribute each berb or plant aright unto the Planet, that so they may agree both in elemental qualities and virtues, more especially of the first part in the degrees of heat or cold, it being the way of my practice, and that with good success.

Irft, having by an Herbal found the virtue of the plant which is approved for the curing of fuch infirmities or difeases which are under the dominion of such a planet, as es them, although the herb or plant agree but in the first elemental quality of heat or cold, yet the herb or plant may infely and rationally be attributed unto the Planet which owns the grief, and to thereby make a sympathetick cure: As instance, Jupiter who is by nature hot and moift, and hath predominancy over the liver, lungs, blood, veins, plurifies, and e like: Now by the Herbal we find, that lung-worts woodbittany, agremony, fourvigrafs, and fuch like, are all good to cure fuch infirmities, notwithstanding they are all hot and dry in the first and second degree, yer having the first elemental quality of hear, together with virtue to cure fuch defects which Jupiter causeth, they may justly be attributed unto Jupiter; and so plantane, white beets, and dandelion, accounted by Authors cold and dry, may justly be attributed unto Venus, as having the first elemental quality of being cold n the first or second degree, and hath virtue to cure by frm-

pathy

El

fc

PI

M

pl

cl

pa

ar

pl

or

an

th

Pa

gu

mkn

if

ho

CC

eo pr

gr

no

ye the

CO

do

fu

are

are

op

an

P1

pathy fuch defects which Venus cauleth, or otherwise by antipathy unto Mars, as doth plantane, which cureth cuts and wounds which Mars causeth: Now white beers and dandelion cureth by fympathy; the first bringeth down womens courfes, the other helpeth to cleanfe the passages of urin, always provided in these particular applications, that the first elemental quality of heat or cold doth agree, as aforefaid, without which there can be no true gathering or attributing the plant aright unto the Planet, as I have shewed more at large elsewhere. And farther, should we not sometimes use this particular way herein expressed, both Jupiter and Venas, who are great friends unto Nature, would have very few herbs of plants allotted unto them, especially, Jupiter who is the greater fortune; for by the Herbal you shall find very few herbs of plants which doth accord in elemental qualities of heat and moisture with Jupiter; and the truth is, I find that Authors do most of them agree in the first elemental quality, or part of heat or cold, but in the latter part of drith or moys flure fornewhat differing; and without question they do but guess thereat, or otherwise by tradition follow each other; neither do they give true knowledge therein Cespecially in many herbs and plants ) as inftance dandelion, which hath a known virtue to open and cleanfe the passages of urin a Now if this plane were cold and dry , which most Authors hold, how could it have this virtue to open and cleanfe? for of neceffity moisture must do it, for all plants which are drying, are usually stopping and binding; and so Saturn, a Planet cold and dry, when afflicting the ( in earthy figns, always produceth bindings in the body : Also the blossoms of plants are somewhat to be regarded, more especially when they agree in the first elemental quality of hear or cold; as inflance, wood-bittany, hystop, bugloss, burrage, and fuch like whole bloffoms are blew, a colour which 1 ownerh: And notwithstanding they are all hor and dry (except burrage) yet they are rightly appropriated unto Jupiter, by realon of their virtues, as curing such desects which & causeth. But should we grant that herbs and plants, which are by Nature cold and dry, to be under Jupiter (as many learned Authors o hold as I could name) as inftance endive, fuccory, and luch like, there can be no reason given for it, by reason they are so much differing in elemental qualities, for the plants are cold and dry, and the Planet Jupiter hot and moift, clean opposite unro each other; wherefore it standed by reason, and is rational to be under Mercury, whose nature doth sym! pathize, as being cold and dry', and fo to cure by antiparhy

cond

hite

nion

de.

ond

orv.

cold

un-

and

Cen.

cold

are

ant

in

of

ine

·s.

ant

10

25

cft

127

ms

in-

re-

nd

d-

to

bn

e-

e.

n-

C-

d

ld

nıy unto fupirer, the herbs being of known virtue to cure such diftempers, which Jupiter caufeth; likewife I find that many Authors do attribute, clary, mines, peny royal, and many Others, unto Venus a planet cold and moift, whereas the herbs are all hot and dry, of a clean contrary nature. Now these plants doe properly belong to the Sun; and the rather in regard of their virtues, as being comfortable unto the heart and vital spirits, and being of sweet smell and pleasant take : I could instance many more, which Authors do wrongfully apply, as inflance they attribute angelica, fage, box, and fuch like to be under the planet Saturn whereas the herbs are all hot and dry especially box who is hot and dry in the fourth degree, both the first plants are without question under the dominion of the Sun, as being of a good smell and tafte, and are of known virtues to comfort the heart, arteries, and vital spirits and to refist poyson. The other being very hor, and of bitter tafte rightly belongeth unto the planet Mars, as agreeing in elemental qualities, I confess, I have read many Authors, and I find many of them accord, but clean our of the way of truth of The reason is, as I conceive, because their works are many, or most of them but translated, and so following by tradition each other, not well weighing the reasons have likewise erred, but as to the virtues of herbs and plants they do for the most part accord, giving reasons for the same: What I have written in this Book not by imitation of others, but from my own daily practice and experience. And should I fer down the many idifficult cures, which I have done by virtue of herbs . I should hardly be believed, except by such who are well werfed in the fecress of Aftrology and Philosophy : for many countrey people think, they make a bold adventure, when they come unto me for cure, prefuming that what I do is more than natural. They not confidering, or at least being ignorant of the extraordinary virtue of her's and plants more especially being gathered at the right planetary hours together with the right numbers of herbs and plants belonging unto each planet being collected and being truely in due times administred; for time, virtue and number, together with the right under-Randing of the way of cure by sympathy and antipathy are the five principal pillars of our work in the Astrological or chymical way of phyfick, as I have already declared in my before Epiftle to the Reader.

Here

H

1

to:

Se

th

is

n

0

8

.

c

ù

u

1

f

D

Here followeth some necessary Rules to be observed concerning the gathering of each herb or Plant aright according unto the true planetary hours, without which no great cures can be done or wonders wrought in the Astrological and Chymical way of Physick. I have also set down the way how to reconcile any difference, which may sometimes arise by way of application of the plant unto the planet: For I must consesse by reason of the difference amongst Herbalists concerning the qualities and vertues of some particular plants there may happily be some rational contest therein.

The Way to gather such Herbs and Plants which are of known Elemental qualities and virtues out of contest is as followeshed.

Walter Plantes Plant DEfore we proceed herein it will be necessary for the Rez-Ider to understand the planetary hours, which are in ferted at the beginning of the fecond Book together with the Almanack perpetual adjoyning for both the planer, which is Lord of the hour and the plant which is to be gathered must both agree in elemental qualities especially of the first part of heat or cold. Example, If I were minded to gather baum, rolemary, marygolds angelica, and fuch like plants or herbs, which are under the dominion of the Sun ; upon Sunday the fourteenth of March 1699. Now from the Suns rifing until he is an hour in highth which is until feven a clock, is the hour of the Sun, likewife the Sun reigneth again the eighth hour, which is between one and two a clock after upon. At which times you may gather any herbs or plant under the dominiou of the Sun. Now if any one were minded to gather any herbs of the Sun upon Tuefday the fixteenth day then between feven and eight a clock in the morning is the hour of the Sun. And likewife between two a d three a clock afternoon, as appeareth in the Almanack answerable unto the day of the Month, also by the same Rules you may pather any other Herbs or Plants at the right planetary hours accordingly, which are out of controversie.

Rules

uch

any

any

the

14

the

ant

do ige,

cas

and

out

the

The

eth

,1

iem

tem

not

the

ord,

ook

tice

cult

dly

fe-

co-

onn

ral.

tra-

ing

ght

inet

ed ;

der-

arc

10

be-

erc

Rules whereby to gather such Herbs and plants, which are in Controversie, that so you may have the true planesary influence notwithstanding as followers.

T Hen you are minded to gather any herb or Plan in controversie, as instance dandelion beforemensioned, this Plant being by my rules under Venus, but by fome Autho's appropriated unto Jupiter by reason it hath a virtue to open the obstructions of the Liver (being under Tupiter ) But it hath also a virtue to open and cleanse the flages of urine, as I have already declared ( which is under Venus ) but chiefly it hath the first elemental quality of being cold, agreeing with Venus, whereas Jupiter is how Now to reconcile this or any other difference of the like nature, do as followeth; Let both Planets in question at the time of gathering be in Conjunction, Sextile, or Trine; afpect unto each other. Or otherwise let the Moon be seperating and applying by any of those aspects from the one planet to the othe, by this rule you may have the true planetary influence of both planets in question: Alwayes provided that the Lord of the Hour doth accord with the first elemental quality of the planet be it hot or cold, wherefore in this condition Veme must be Lord of the Hour at the time of gathering the erb or plant accordingly. I shall instance one herb more; Suppole, I was minded to gather Sweet marjerome, which plant is by many Authors appropriated unto the planet Mer. cary, the reason they give is because Mercury is conjoyned in fome particular operations of the brain, and this plant is of known virtue to comfort the brain. Bur by my rules and dayly experience. I find it to be under the dominion of the fun; First by reason of its elemental qualities as agreeing with rear and drish a Secondly in regard of its virtues, for all herbs and plants, which are of fweet fmell, and are of approved rues to comfort the heart, brain, nerves and arteries; and rital spirits, as this plane is are justly and rationally accounted to be under the dominion of the Sun, who is the fountain of life, Lord of Leo and exalted in Aries, whereas Mercary hath only predominancy over some particular operations of the brain, as he hath in all the five fences. Its Generally approved of all Authors; that the bulk of the brain in all creatures, is under the dominion of the Moon. The vital and quickning part under the Sun, the operation of Mercury as aforefaid. Now

•••

10

do

tin

app

min

16

gat

abo

ten

hol

pla

ten

rifi

in t

eth

YOU

of.

ter

wh

alo

wh

gre

cd .

OW

wh

und hea

pite

or I

pec

the

pla

LIMI

to gather this plant at the right planetary hour, that fo you may have the influence of both planets in question, you must do as before expressed, let those planets concerned be in either Conjunction, Trine, or Sextile, aspect unto each other, at the time of gathering, or otherwise let the Moon be separating and applying from the one planer to the other at the time of gathering by any of the before going aspects : Example, If I were minded to gather the faid fweet marjerome in September, 1669, about which time such like plants are in their prime to eather. In which moneth upon the fourteenth day the Sun and Mercury are in partil Conjunction, but their influence holds above a week before and after, for until they are separared ten degrees from each other their Orbs, Raies, or Influence holds strong unto perfection, wherefore you may gather this plant aright upon Sunday the fifth day, of upon Sunday the tenth day or upon Sunday the fifteenth day from the Sins rifing until the Sun is about an hour in hight; and likewife in the afternoon between one and two of the clock as appeareth in the perpenual Almanack for the day appointed. Allo you may gather any days of those weeks, when the San is Lord of the hour, and if the Moon be in friendly aspect its the better how to find the Lord of the hour, I have Thewed elfewhere at the beginning of the second book-

NOTE, That in gathering all kinds of herbs and plants whatloever, more especially, when you intend to do any great cure, you must get the influential virtue of one of the fortunes, vix. the Sun, Jupiter, or Venus to be joyned or be in some friendly aspect with that planet, which owns the plant having regard unto the infamity or grief which either by simpathy or antipathy hath any relation to the fortune, as instance endive, which is cold and dry under Merchry yet in regard its approved good to cool the heat of the liver, which is under Jupiter, therefore let Jupiter be in Conjunction, Trine, or Sextile aspect into Merchry or the Moon separating and applying by any of those aspects from the one planet to the other, when you gather the plant, this is to be done, when an infortune owns the plant or herb you are minded to gather.

A Plain

bid

lan

en-

by

hath

nder

the

un.

hot

like

the

un-

the

nce

ord of Ve-

the

re;

ich er

in of

y-

n;

ich

rbs

cd

nd

ed of

th he vA Plain and Easie way bow to garber berbs or plant aright that so you may have the benefit both sef. the day and bour, when each planet reigneth, which if owners the plant throughout the year : And wil generally ferve to gather any Herbs or plants arigh for the use of physick, being fitted for every te dayes of the Month thoonghout the year and fo fo Bef. eblogrer on har a but a collaboration

### behrard on validated NOTE,

te tion surveyed a von nov call to this of the Sun are gathered on Sundayes? and all those herb and plants which are under the dominion of the Mon are gathered on Mondayes : and all choic under Mars of Tuesdayes a and all those under Mercary on wednesdayes land all those unde Tupiter on Thursdayes and all those un der Venus on Fridayes: and all those under Samen on Sa-curdayes. Non every planet which is Lord of the day, cul sef. eth the first and the eighth hour of the day, each day be ing divided into twelve equal parts, which we call the planetary hours (and to the planetary hours are near twice to long in the highest of Summer, as they are in the midst of winter ) Example Suppose I were minded to gather herb or plants under the dominion of Sol upon one of the first Sef. n den dayes of January : Then upon Sunday from the Suns ri fing which is fix minutes after eight a clock until 46 min Aft. pall eight in the morning, and likewife from the minute past moon until a minutes past one, you may gather any herb or plant under the dominion of the Sun, by which ac count you have the benefit both of the day and hour as a forefaid as appeareth in the Table following, you may do lef. the like for any other plant or herb whatfoever, alwayes remembring that the planet which is Lord of the day ever fr. no ruleth the first and the eighth hour, divided as aforefaid into twelve equal parts.

Fanuary t. no

Aft.

.111

Ift. T

	Practice of Physicks A 12		131
111	sand continue January the first to days.	Length planetar	of the
oid vid	lef. hoon From the Suns rifing which is 6 min. after 8 until 46 min. past 8.  after 8 until 46 min. past 8.  after noon From 40 min. past noon, until 20 min. past 1.	Co	m. 49
te	January from the 10 day to the 2 day.	mora-s	SA Con
$f_a$	sef. noon From the Suns rifing being 47 min. af- ter 7 until 30 min. past 8. fr. noon From 43 min. past noon until 20 min. past 1	Gn.	m. 43
nice.	January from the 20 unto the end.	191	
erb Mon	past 7 until 30 min after 8.  Aft. noon From 43 min.past noon until 26 min. past 1.	Q	ш. 46
um	February the fuff 10 days.	aro	
Sa cull be plane for	Sef. no. n From the Suns rifing being 12 min. after 7 until 8 a clock.  If t. noon From 48 min. past noon until 36 min. past 1.	6	m. 48
erb	February from the 10 day to the 10 day	nu y.	treat No.
nin utci anj	Sef. noon From the Suns rifing being 57 mi.paft 6 until 40 min. paft 7.  Aft.noon From 51 min. paft noon until 14 min. paft 1	20	m. 5 t
ac-	February from the 20 day unto the end	mora.	ones Till
120 700	f. noon From the Suns rising being 36 min past 6 until 28 min. past 7. fr. noon From 54 min. past noon until 48 min past 1.	Ch.	<b>181.</b> 54
45.0	March the first 10 days.	alle de	
iarj	ef. noon From the Suns rising being 7 min. past 6 until 5 min. past 7.	Ch.	53
		30.3	August

## BLAGRAVE'S Aftrological

March from the to day to the 20 day  Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 6 a clock  until 7 a clock.  Afr. noon From one a clock until 2 a clock.	Length of the
March from the 20 day to the mon. end Bef. noon From the Suns rising being 28 min after 5 until 33 min. past 6.  Aft. noon From 5 min. past 1 until 11 min. past two.	Sh. m.
April the first to dayes.  Bef. noon From the Suns rising being 3 min. as ter 5 until 13 min. past 6.  Aft. noon From 10 min. after 1 until 19 min past 2:	0
Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 45 min. paft 4 until 58 min. paft 5.  Aft. noon From 13 min. paft 1 until 25 min. paft 2.	Sh. m.
April from the 10 day to the end.  Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 8 min after 4 until 48 min. past 5:  Aft. noon From 14 min. past 1 until 29 min. past 2	0.
May the first to days.  Bef. noon From the Suns fifing being 8 min. after 4 until 37 min. past 5.  Aft noon From 19 min.past tuntil 37 m, past 2.	21 19
May from the state of the 20 days.  Bef. noon From the Suns rilling being 56 min, after 3 until 17 min. past 5.  Aft. noon From 22 min. after 1 until 42 min. past 2.	Sh. m.
May from the 20 day unto the end:  Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 45 min.  after 3 until 8 min past 5.  Aft. noon From 23 min past suntil 45 m. past 2.	21 23

	Practice of Physick,		15
the of the	in I Jeneithe first to days.	Length planetar	
477 C. C.	From the Suns rising being 39 min.af- ter 3. until 3 min. past 3. From 24 min. past a until 47 min. past 2.	CL	24
	June from the 10 to the 2 day.	18	
	From the Suns rifing being 39 min. af- ter 3 until 3 min. paft 5. From 24 min. paft 1 until 47 min. paft 2	Qu.	m. 24
	June from the 20 unto the end.	33.	
	From the Suns rifing being 44 min past 3 until 7 min. past 5. From 23 min. past 1 until 46 min. past 2.	Q.	m. 23.
	July the first 10 days.	Sepace	
	From the Suns rifing being 35 min. after 3 until 16 min. after 5.  From 21 min. past 1 until 42 min past 2.	C	m. 22.
	July from the 10 day to the 20 day	Sepu	
	From the Suns rifing being 8 min.paf 4 until 27 min. paft 5. From 19 min. paft 1 until 37 min paft 2	8	10
	July from the 20 day unto the end.		
	From the Suns rifing being 26 min past 4 until 49 min. past 5. From 16 min. past 1 until 22 min past 2.	Ch.	m. 16
	August the first to days.	sello"	
	From the Suns rifing being 45 min past 4 until 58 min. past 5. From 13 min. past 1 until 25 min	Cu.	m. 13.
é sau la constitución de la cons	patt 2.	114	Augus
			,

Jú

August from the 10 day to the 20 day planetar) boun Bef. noon From the Suns rising being 3 min. 3h.

after 5 until 13 min past 6.

Aft. noon From 6 min. past 1 until 13 min. 3

August from the 20 day to the end.

Bef noon From the Suns rising being 23 min. 2h.
Inter 5 until 47 min. past 6.

Ift. noon From 6 min. past 1 until 13 min. past S

two.

September the first to days.

Bef, noon From the Suns rifing being 47 min, after 5 until 47 min, past 6.

Aft. noon From 2 min, after 1 until 4 min, S1

past 2.

Septem. from the 10 day to the 20 day.

paft 6 until 5 min. paft 7.

Aft. noon From 59 min. after noon until 58 min. 5

Septem from the 10 day to the end. "

Aft. noon From the Suns rifing being 26 m after 3h.
6 until 22 min. paft 7:
Aft. noon From 56 min. after noon until 50 min. S
paft 1.

October the first 10 days.

Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 40 min. af. ... h.

ter 6 until 42 min. past 7.

Aft noon From 52 min. after noon until 43 min. Si
past 1.

Odober from the 10 day to the 20 day.

Bef. noon From the Suns rifing being 11 min. after 7 until 8 aclock.

Aft. noon From 49 min. past noon until 37 min. Sipast 1.

Octob

IMI

Be

A

Be

Be

Be

Af

Be

	Practice of Physica.		17
	Odob. from the 20 day unto the end	Length	of the my bours
Bef. noon	From the Suns rifing being 27 min.	TOTAL CONTRACTOR	m.
Marie No. 19 No.	past 7 until 14 min. past 8. From 46 min. past noon until 3 t min. past 1.	500	46
A talente	November the first 10 days.		
100 (S.C. 20)	From the Suns rising being 48 min. after 7 until 30 min. past 8. From 43 min.past noon, until 24 min. past 1.	TO BUT SEE	43
29.0	Novem. from the 10 day to the 20 day		dusant.
	From the Suns rifing being 3 min. after 8 until 43 min. paft 8. From 40 min. paft noon until 19 min. paft 1	Zh.	m. 46
	Charles do march of straight	1 53	or wastra
1	Novemb. from the 20 day unto the end	225.00 (802) (802)	
100 Page 12 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	From the Suns rifing being 45 min paft 8 until 53 min after 8. From 38 min paft noon until 15 min. paft 1.	Contract of	38
	Decemb. the first to days.		at laure
0.0	From the Suns rifing being 20 min. after 8 until 57 min. paft 8. From 37 min. paft noon until 14 min paft 1.	No.	37
	Decemb. from the 10 day to the 10 day		
Bef. noon	From the Suns rifing being 20 mi.pal 8 until 57 min. past 8. From 27 min. past noon until 14 min past 1	12h	3.7
	Decemb. from the 20 day unto the en		11/2010
	From the Suns rifing being 15 min paft 8 until 53 min paft 8. From 28 min, paft noon until 15 min paft 1.	. Su.	m 38
AGT;	D,	2	Concern-
Marie Con P		1000	1200

Concerning Numbers attributed unto the seven Planets with the Reasons thereof, agreeing with Cornelius Agrippa an excellent Philosopher, besides my own daily practice and experience.

#### Saturn.

Numbers attributed to the plan. one ber

DUI

nui

To this Planet helongeth three numbers, viz.

Two, seven, nine; The number two as being next beneath the starry firmament, and also as being one of the two infortunes, the number seven, as being the seventh in order, and highest from the earth. Its also a number statal and climasterical as joyned with the number nine. Also the number nine is a number statal and climasterical as joyned with the number seven:

For nine times 7 makes 63, which number all philosophers do hold to be satal and climasterical by reason the nines and the sevens do meet.

## Jupiter

Jupiter hath three numbers, allotted unto him, wix, one, three eight; The number one, as being the head and chief fortune; the number three, as being the the third star or planet in order from the starry firmament beneath Saturn also, as being one of the three fortunes. The number eight as containing the missery of Justice and Religion; for Jupiter in astrology doth always represent the sober Priest or Minister, according unto which number Christ was circumcised; also we read of eight degrees of blessedness, &c.

#### Mars.

Mars hath four numbers alloted unto him, viz. two, four seven, nine: The number two, as being one of the two infortunes: The number sour, as being the fourth in number from the starry sirmament next un to fupiter: The number seven as being a number satal and climasterical as joyned with nine: Also he hath the number nine as being a number satal and climasterical, as joyned with seven. This planet as likewise Sarurn are both enemies unto Nature.

Sel

mets

lius

own

ers

uted

lan

8

2

Numbers. Sol. attributed to the plan.

The Sun hath five feveral numbers alloted unto him, oit, one, three, four, feven, ten, twelve. The number one as being fole Monarch of the Heavens : The number three, as being one of the three fortunes : The number four, from the four quarters of the year : The number ten as being the number of the end of life, as multiplyed by feven : The number twelve as paffing through the twelve figns of the Zodiack.

#### Venus.

Venus hath three numbers alloted unto her , vig. two, three, nine : The number two as being female. The number three as being one of the three fortunes: The number fix as being the number of generation confifting of two threes.

#### Mercury.

This Planet Mercury hath two numbers allored unto him, viz. two five : The number two . as being part male and part female. And therefore called the hermaphrodite. The number five as having predominancy over the operation of the five fenfes.

#### Moon-

The Moon hath three pumbers alloted unto her. vir. rwo.fix, nine: The number two as being female: The number fix as being the number of generation: The number hine, as being the utmost receptacle of & all coslettial influences.

for test restored to

The state of the same definitions from the party of the party

The Aitrological may, whereby to discover all kinds of Diseases, or Infirmities incident unto the bidy of Man:
And likewise him to know whether the Sick shall live or die: also the time, wheneither Recovery or Death may be expected; with the true Astrological may of curing each Disease which is cureable, as followeth.

as fi

Tbe

Mas

N the first place, before we come to let forth the Method of cure, it will be necessary to find what the grief is, and from what cause; without which its impossible to do any great cures. There are two wayes by which Judgment may be given herein: The one Aftrologically by a Figure of twelve Houses, which is accounted to be the most assured and exittelt way the other is by the Moon according as the is afflicted by the malevolent Planets, having regard to the fight or confellations, wherein the was afflicted, at the time of decum-Sture: This way may serve generally in scute discases, and I do find by my daily practice, that one shall teldom err herein, but in case of such Diseases, which are natural from the birth, or have been of very long flanding, or more especicially, if there be any suspicion of Witchcraft, a Figure of twelve houses is most rational I shall briefly shew the way of both: But in regard a Figure of twelve Houses and the astrological way in giving judgement thereupon may feem difficult at the first; especially unto those, who have never formerly read or studied any whit in this Science: And farther confidering that many, who are well willers hereumo either may want time, or be unwilling to take the pains herein, may negled the fludy hereof, and fo this my writing may prove uselesse unto them, I have for the satisfaction and incouragement of all well willers unto this fludy and practice of Phylick, fer forth one general way in giving judgment, either by the Moon affilded in acute differes, which terminate in a month, or by the Son in Chronick difeafes, which are of above a months flanding: This being the very way of my own daily practice and experience for many years, wherein you shall feldome or never fail, especially in acute diseases, as for other Chronick and long lasting griefs there will be more time allotted to confider of them: The truth is long continued infirmities (and some others ) doth require more inspe-Gion than that only of the Sun and Moon afflicted and therefore a figure of ruelve houses will be proper to give judgement therein for many times the alcendant, fixth and twelth houles

houses with their Lords will be concerned therein, as shall be shewed in order. Also it will be necessary after the grief is known, to know the critical, invercidental, and judicial daies and times; being the times for change either of life or death. which is done by a critical figure divided into 16 equal parts, as shall be shewed in the next paper.

an:

live

eath

of 15:4

hod

and

real

gi.

elve

ex-

Red

on-

um.

rom

TO-1

or.

her

her

in,

hay

in-

ice

mt,

Dir

ich

my

ein

25

ore

Iti-

oc.

re-

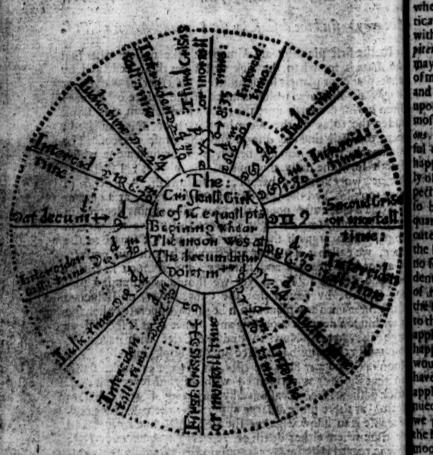
c-

trh (4

The way to find the disease by the Sun and Moon afficied.

In the first place by an Almanack take notice; what figh the Moon is in when the Sick first takes their red, and by what planet or planets the is afflicted, whether of Saturn or Mars (or Mercury, which is much of the nature of Saturn) Then having recourse unto the rules elsewhere in this Book under the titles of the Moon by Saturn or Mars afflicted; here you hall find the difease and the coule thereof. Almanack, which you use herein must be such a one which fesseth for the daily motions of the planets: I shall give one or two examples hereof, as followesh, A Friend of and err mine took his bed the 10th day of Odober 1669 at a quarter on pall one a clock after noon, the Moon being of nine degrees in Settory sha Mars in eight degrees thirty five minutes in of Tires, which argueth that Mars is in platick fquare to the p accord in degrees and minutes, and if Mars had been but one degree in Virgo, yet we should account it a plant rick square, by reason that the Orbs, Rayes, or Influence f the Moon unto any planet do h begin to opperate, when the s within ten degrees aspecting any planet ( as is shewed at arge elsewhere Now to find the Grief with its canse you must repair unto the place in this book intiruled . The Moon in Segurary of Mars oppressed, as in page 57 which shewthe that the Sick is cornigned with a strong sever and chocrick passions, &c. accasioned by furfeiting or roo much replesion as there more avlarge appeareth : the next thing confiderable is to know whether the Sick shall live or die, and the time when either death or recovery may be expected: Now in regard that the Moon is applying by a friendly Sex to afped anto Penas'a fortune, and free from combustion and not in that part of the Zodiack called via combuft a (as shall be showed nore at large ellewhere) I did conclude that the fick would recover (and to he did) had the Moon applyed unto the infortues hor; and no fortune interposed his friendly Rays, then I should have cone uded that the fick would have died of this fickness, to now when the time of recovery, will be is found by a critical

figure or circle divided into 16 equal parts, I shall not flat or frend time so give you the definition of each term of an Onely thus much I say, the intercidental time or divide art, nor yet the judicial time to dangerous as the critic time.



Note, That in this critical figure each part containeth 22 deg. 30 min. you must begin where the Moon was at the decumbiture, viz. in 9 deg. I unto which you must add as deg. 30 min. Now in regard there is 30 deg. in every light you mult fet down I deg. 30 min. Capricorn for the first intercidental time into which I deg. 30 min. you must add 22 deg. 30 min. which maketh 24 Capitorn, for the first judicial time : New if you add

cut com his

add

deg.

tal t ber

moi TOU ſΙα

ide

ne

tic

22

2.

ift ne ch

ou id

add so deg. 30 min. unto the last number it maketh 6 deg. 30 min. Aquarius, which is the second intercidental time and if you add 22 deg. 30 min unto the last number, it maketh o deg. Pifces, which is the first crisis or morral time, according unto which account you must go round the circle, as appeareth by the figure, now to know when the time of recovery will be you must observe by a critical figure, when the Moon upon a critical day doth meet with any friendly aspect of either of the fortunes, viz. Fapiter or Venue or Sel or Leo. for then the time of recovery may be expected. This critical figure being let for a friend of mine at the time aforefaid. I did observe each change. and alteration of his diftemper; and I alwayes found that upon the critical and judicial dayes and times, he was ever most afflicted The reason is because the Quarriles, Oppositions, and Semi-quartile aspects are more pernitious and hareal aspects, then any other, as the intercidental times, which appen between the critical and judicial times confilling only of 22 deg and a half, which we call a Semi Semi Quartile afeft, they feldom prove mortal, by reason the aspect is nor to bad and forceable as the other, it being but half the half quartile aspect, yet notwithstanding sometimes in perpenoute morral ficknesses. Thave known the Sick depart, when the Moon came unto a partile evil aspect of the infortunes, no fortune interpoling their friendly rayes upon an intercedental time, but this is not usual; but as concerning the time of recovery of my Friend, beforementioned it was upon the fourth and fall critical day, the Moon being returned un-to the place the was in as the decumbiture; as which time the applyed to the Sexille of Venue and Trine of Jupiter, which happened upon the fixt day of November after midnight. would my friend have been let blood, he might questionless have recovered upon the facond crisis, at what time the moon applyed to the Trine of Venus, now had this Sickness continued longer, then we account the grief Chronick, and then e give judgement by the Sun afflicted, as before we did by the Moon But all acute griefs do end usually before the moon goeth round the Zodiack ; some griefs are peracure and those end sooner, others are perperacute, and those commonly make a quick dispatch one way or other. But of his I have treated more at large ellewhere.

D 4

Judgement

## Judgment upon an Imaginary decumbiture,

For the better explanation hereof I shall instance two or three Imaginary Decumbitures as followeth. Suppose one should take his Bed April the 10th 1668 at Noon, the Alon being then in 12. deg. 50 min, in the Signe Leo and Saturn, in 12 dee. so min. in the Signe & quary now this is called a partile opposition aspect, by reason the Moon and Saturn are just in the Tame deg. and min. opposite unto each other; had the fick took his bed 16 hours sooner, or later, then it would have been called a Platick opposition, for as I have faid elsewhere, the influence of the Moon and Planets doth begin to appear when the is 10 deg. diftant from any aspect which will take up near 20, bours motion before and after separation; Now to know what the Grief is, you must seek out the place in this Book intituled the Moon in Leo of Satura oppressed, which argueth the Sick shall be croubled with unkindly heat in the Breaft, and a violent Feavour, with faintness at the heart, or fwounding fits, and inclining to the Black joundies occasioned from ill Melancholly blood, &c. Now to know whether the fick shall live or dye, and the time when either recoverie, or Death may be expected, is appolloweth.

First the Moon is increasing in light, Secondly she is not in that place in the Zodiack called via combuffa, which is from the middest of the Signe Libra unto the middest of Scerpi Thirdly the Monfeperateth from papiters fortune pand applyeth unto a friendly Trine aspect of the sun fountain of life. Fourthly, the moon is free from combuffion of the Sun A Planer is under combultion when he is not fully clongated 7 deg 30 min.from him. We have only two Testimonics of Death, which is first, Sararas being in opposition of the Atom at the time of decumbiture. Secondly his being more firing then the Moon, yet commonly a Planet strong is not lo malicious as those which are weak and peregrine; however it appeareth that there is foure testimonies of Life and but two of Death, wherefore we may conclude according to the Bules of Art that the Sick Thall recover: Now to know the time when, you must by a Critical figure of 16 equal parts, take notice when the Moon upon any Intercidental, Judicial or Critical day doth meet with any benevolent alpect of the fortunes, be it Sun, upiter, Veuns or Tragens head, no evil Planer interpoting their bad Influence for then the Sick shall deover, which according unto the Critical figure will be

rpon

ar

efil

m

Vi

th.

ás.

88

.53

1

134

10

tu

(

up

m

ne

pl

T

Z

lai

O

m

PI Ri

m

tic

en

P¢

94

CO

which time the Moon will be in 14 deg. of the Signe lings and Jupiter in 14 deg. of Tanus making a partile Time to each other, but the fick shall begin to recover sooner at the first intercidental time, which is about six a clock in the morning (at which time the Moon will be 5 deg. 20 min. in Virgo, which is 22 deg. 30 min. distance from the place she was in at the decumbiture) for as I have already declared the insuence of the Moon doth begin to opperate, when she is ten degrees distant from any aspect of the planets.

## Concerning Acute Griefs.

Note, That at the time of decumbiture of any fick perfon, if the Moon be free from the bad aspects of the infortunes, which is Saturn, Mars, Mercury, or Dragons tail that then (more especially ) if the infortunes Jupiter or Venus attend upon the next judicial or critical day or time that the Moon meeteth with any friendly aspect of the fortunes, no ill planet oppofing the Sick shall recover : but commonly acure griefs are seldom ended before the first critical time, at which time the Moon maketh a Quartile aspect unto the place she was in at the decumbiture, confifting of 90 deg. The Moon alwayes goeth this go deg or fourth part of the Zodiack in leffe than eight dayes ; sometimes acute priefs last untill the Moon hath passed over three critical days or times, Viz. until the returneth unto the place the was in at the decumbiture making the fourth crifis; An Example hereof is of my friend beforementioned : and if by the Rules aforelaid you find that the grief is mortal, then you must proceed forward round the critical figure, until you find the mortal time, according unto the rules beforemenfioned, and you must do the like upon the rules for the time of recovery.

## Concerning Peracute gricfs-

There are also some Infirmities and Sicknesses which end usually before the first judicial time is over ( called peracute griefs) at which time the Moon maketh a Semi-quartile aspect to the place she was in at the decumbiture, consisting of 45 deg. now this aspect is not so permicious as the Quartile

Of

one

OOR

in

tile

t in ick ave

re, ear

OW

111

ich

the

01

fio-

her

cie,

not

3 15

r pie

P.

of un

ted

of

the

ore

10

wo the

the

cial

the

evil

hall

be

non

Quartile, yet oft-times the Sick dyeth before this afpect in over; more especially when the Moon at that time meeters with the infortunes, and no fortune interposing their friend. It rayes This Semi Quartile aspect or judicial time, the Moon sinishes in less than four days likewise on the contrary by the rules aforesaid the Sick may recover at the said judicial time.

## Concerning Perperacuse Sickneffes.

There are also some Sicknesses perperacute, and such griess commonly terminate before the first intercedental time is over at which time the Moon maketh a Semi Semi Quartile aspect to the place she was in at the decumbiture, which consistent of 22 deg. 3 min. containing the 16th. part of the critical figure, more especially when the infortunes doth afflish the Moon, at that time no fortune attending: It was observable, that in the time of the plague, that many rhousands died before the first intercidental time was over, which number or time the Moon sinisheth in less than two dayes. And many lived not one day, dying immediately so soon as they were struck, which we call the time of decumbiture or first mortal time. I have known the like both in Appoplexies and Convulsions, mother fits, and risings in the throat, and such like griefs.

#### Anther Judgement given upm a decumbiture Figure.

I shall take an imaginary time, and so give judgement thereopon for the better informing of young Students herein I could have inferred many exemplary figures of my own, but confidering that new Almanacks may be had when happily old ones may be lost I therefore thought this way most profirable to inftruct the learner. I shall inftance the 22 day of April 1668 about nine a clock at night, at which time I will Suppose one rook his bed: Now the question is what the grief is, and whether the Sick will live or die: And when either death or recovery may be expected, you must in the first place by an Almanack find in what fign the Moon is, and how aspected : Now at the hour and time aforesaid, the Moon will be in ; deg. 48 min. of the fign Aquarius, and at the fame time. I find Mary to be in 5 deg. 48 min. of the fign Scorpio, which maketh a partile Square afpett confifting of 90 deg. : Now to fin what the grief is you must repair unto the place in this book, where it is written, The Moon in Aquarius of Mars oppreffed,

gr

in

fic

fic

th

th

410

Ve

afo

de

tit

tit

be

on place in

ne

te

TC:

the

all

ev

la

of

an

Pl

liv

wreffed, which argueth, that the Sick shall be croubled with great pain at the heart and with (wooning his alfo very feayourish, likewife a pain in the breast with difficulty of breashing, and the blood swelling in all the veins, the cause of this fickness proceeding from violent affections and vehement palfions, &c. Now the next thing confiderable is to know whether the Sick be like to live or die; and the time when either death or recovery may be expected. First the Moon is decreasing in light, Secondly the Moon departeth from the Square of Mars and applyed unto the Conjunction of Sas tion both enemical planets : Thirdly, neither Sol, Jupiter, or Venus doth caft their friendly rayes or influence at the time aforefaid unto the Moon, wherefore according unto the rules aforesaid, the fick person will die: To find the time, when you must frame a critical figure of fixteen equal parts as aforefaid, begining at the place where the Moon was at the decumbiture, making that the first critical or mortal time which lifthe Sick escape, then at the next critical or mortal time, you must observe how the Moon is aspected, at which time you shall find the Mean meeterh with the opposition of A being upon the 29th day of April in the Month aforefaid at one a clock after noon : Now in regard there is no fortunate planet interpoling their friendly rays at that time we may conclude that the fick wil depart, and not before, because the Sun at intercedental and judicial times meeteth with no bad afpect of the infortunes. Yet notwithftanding I have known some, who have been mortally struck according, unto any rational mans judgment at the decumbiture in acute griefs, who through Gods bleffing, having an expert and skilful Phyfitian, and having withstood the bad influence of the afflicting planets, at the first mortal time beyond expectation upon the next critical time have recovered, and so it may happily prove to some, who shall take their bed at the time aforesaid. The reason is because between the time of decumbiture and first crifis, there is usually near seven days time, during which time (cipecial remedies being applyed) the Side may happily be the better enabled to with-fland the encounter, more especial ally if the intercedental and judicial times be freed from the evil aspects of the infortenes, as here it falleth our at this last decumbiture. The truth is life and death is in the hands of God:, and whatfoever stars foreshew, yet he by his power and bleffing upon the means used can preserve life, when he pleafeth, wherefore the fick ought not at any time to despair, For I my felf have oft times recovered my Patient having our lived the first morral time as aforesaid, but I must needs say

18

eth

nd-

the

ne.

efs

ile

n-

ri-

ia

V.

1i.

m-

nd ey

nd

ch

BC

n

ıt

y

-

of

11

f

r

t

V

1

Och changes and chances are feldom feen, for where one doth escape many dieth for the stars are God's Messenger, and what they do foreshew, do assuredly without miracle come to pass. Concerning the way and manner how to cure each distemper, I have shewed elsewhere,

Concerning the Aftrological way of giving Judgement by a Sign of 12 Houses.

Although what is already written, I have known by good experience to hold true by many examples it being for the most part the method of my daily practices yet for the bene. fit and better fatisfaction of Practitioners, and others, wellwillers thereunto, especially such who defire further inspection into this Are. I shall in the next place shew how in an Aftrological way judgement may be given by a figure of 12 Houses For I must confess that in such infirmines, which are natural from the birth, and likewife some chronick griefs, which have been of long continuance, and likewife fach infurmines, wherein there is any fulpition of wircherafe; cannot to exactly be discovered by the Sun or More afflicted, as by a fren of twelve houses for the afoendanc fixth, eighth, and twelfth Houses with their Lords will be for the most part noncerned therein as fhall be shewed in order as followeth. In he first place you must creet your figure deither for the time decumbiture, of for the time or any mrong it to any or e Patient, and you must be sure for to frame, and wary your indane, that it together with its Lord may exactly perangre the Sick. Secondly you must in order for down the the of every House. Thirdly you must see down the Chaers of the Planets in every House, which for to do, and wife how to feame the afcendant, I shall briefly dec are. But hefore you can proceed herein, you must perfectly know the Characters of the feven Planets, and swelve fons, and the five Aspects of the Blancis; and the Houses of reach Pla-מו כהכפשהופי, היה ל כנו בים the interreducing and that the fired period your the

The Charatter of the seven Planets with the Dragons Head and Tail.

h Saturn 36 Mars 39 Venus 30 Luna 30 Dragons Head.

de la companya del companya del companya de la comp

II

Δ

ma

eth

15 1

WO

الد

20

An:

and

O two

De.

one CTS.

cle

nre

300

11

bod

the

ne.

ellpe-

20

12 ich

ts.

in.

ın-

as th.

iri

In mé

e) on

ur

FU.

ie 21

10

e. W

d

The Characters of the twelve Signs, with the parts of the Body by them fignified; And bow they stand opposite unto each other in the Zodiack, as followeth.

W Aries Head and Face. Libra Reins and Loins. & Taurus, Neck and Throat. m Scorpio Secrets and Bladder T Gemini Arms & Shoulders. 2 Sagitary The Thighs. Cancer Breaft, Stom. & Ribs. vp Capricorn The Knees. Lee Heart and Back. Aquary The Leggs. m Virgo Bowels and Gutts. H Pifces The Feet.

The five Aspects of the Planets.

Conjunction, That is when any two Planets are in one and the same degree of any. Sign

Sextile, That is when any two Planets are 60. degrees from each other . And containeth a fixth part of the Zodiack. Square, That is when any two Planets are 9b. degrees from

each other: And containeth a fourth part of the Zodiack. A Trine. That is when any two Planets are 12b. degrees from each other: And containeth a third part of the Zodiack. 8 Oppfition. That is when any two Planets are 180. degrees

from each other: And containeth half the Lodiack.

NO. CE, That there is 30 deg. in every Sign, and two Signs make a fexule aspect, three Signs make a fourre, four figns nake a Trine, fix signs make an Opposition, which containeth half the Zodiack. The whole containeth 360 deg, which is 12 times 30 deg. Meye thing would for calculate, to have knowledge show

#### Swoll views The Hafes of the Planets. He to fet the fever Plancis in those Signs' : Line he

B Sarura hath two houses, viz. The figns yo Capricorn, and ex Aquaries 1 Jupiter hath two Houses 2 Sagitary, and H Pifces a Mins hath two Houses Y Aries, and in Scorpio : Sol, hath bur one House, which is of Leo: 9 Venus bath two Houses milibra and & Tantus : 9 Mercury hath two Houses in Gemini and my Virgo, I the Moon hath but one Houle, which is of Cancer. Setton you the could reference positive raidoe of the month, which is every other proposition

side of the year I would always that your Alman How we want present form fally motions of the in swoller as to the same of the control of the con

How to Frame the twelve Houses, and what every House concerns, in a Decumbiture Figure.



The next thing confiderable is, to have knowledge how to infert the twelve Signs upon the culp of every House, and likewise to set the seven Planets in those Signs: But be fore we can proceed therein it will be necessary to understand the use of an Ephemeris or Almanack, which setteth for the daily motions of the planets. And for the better informing of young Students herein, I shall for example set down a order for the month of Ollober, 1667, the form as usually a printed, and shew the use thereof until the tenth day of the said month; which will be enough whereby to understand, not only the residue of that month, but also every other month throughout the year, provided alwayes that your Almanack must be such a one which setteth forth the daily motion of the planets, whose Title page to every month is as solicewith.

Officer

C

No.	To the		100		08	tob	er	hat	h 2	X	XI	. d	aye	S.	Sela		THE STATE OF
lays	ays	1	The daily motions of the Planets and &														
orb ck		þ		T		3		9		Q		Þ		D		8	
Mo	3	-	9	1	3	li.	gir	-	2		5	î.	-	1	n		11
		25				1000		18	A TENA		21		25	17	48	10	,29
2	4	25	36					19		8	36	5	9	14	25	10	26
3	C.	25	37	1	43	4	21	23	1	9	51	6	12	27.	25	ALCOHOL: U	
包	d	25	39	T	35	4	57	21		11	6	8	25	101	1716	10	20
5	C	25						22				10	6	24	48	10	17
6		25	42	ſ	19	6	14	23	0	13	37	11	47	8 ~	18	10	14
궒	g	25	43	1	11	6	48	24	0	14	52	13	E115 924	21	100000	10	11
8.	2	25	45				23		0	16	100000	15	29	6 111	18	10	8,
9	Ь	25	47	0	55	7	59	26	0	17	22	16	50	23		10	4
10	C	25	49	0	47	8	35	27	0	18	38	18	32	8 1	31	10	4

## Concerning the use of the Ephemeres.

The fiff Column on the left flews the days of the month. the fecond column sheweth the week dayes, the next column sheweth the daily motion of Saturn, the fign next beneath his character sheweth what fign he is in, and the numpers next beneath that theweth how far Saturn is entered inthe fign for every day, the first number is for degrees, the e second minutes, and so forwards for every planet accoringly : Example, & Saturn the first day is 25 deg. 35 min. n the fign Capricorn: the second day he is 25 deg. 36 min. Capricorn: the third day he is 25 deg. 27 min. in Capricorns the fourth day he is 25 deg 39 mm. in Capricorn and fo forbeneath which argueth that 4 Jupiteris in the fign & Taxand over against the first day is the numbers I deg. so which showeth that he is so far in the fign : the second is but I deg. 41 min. the third day he is I deg. 42 min. fourth day he is I deg. 35 mie. the and fo onward, this ners numbers decrealeth daily by reason he is retrograde moveth backward as fomtimes all the reft will, except the and Moon In the next Column is & Mars and underth the fign Virgo, and under that the numbers 3 deg. 8 in which argueth that Mars the first day is gotten so far in a fign Caprisorn, the second day he is 3 deg. 45 min. in the figu

UMI

be and fign Capricorn, the third day 4 deg. 21 min. The found day he is 4 deg. 57 min: in Virgo, and so downward as you find in the Tablesyou may do the like for the rest of the planets accordingly.

# How to erect a Scheme or Figure according unto any time given.

The usual time whereby to erect a Figure concerning and Patient, is first by the time of falling ill, or most properly when the patients first betake them to their bed, which w call the time of decumbiture: But if that may not be had as sometimes 'twill fall out, especially in Chronick grief then you must take the time, when the urin is first brough; or the rime of any strong fit, if any be. Or the time whe you first visit the patient, provided alwayes that you so va ry your ascendant, that it together with its Lord may exaftly personate the fick, without which no true judgment ca be given, by reason the Ascendant, fourth, fixth, eighth, and twelfth Houses are concerned, now if you fail in the first there can be no certainty in the rest, how to know wha bodily shape belongeth unto each Figure, and planet is shew ed elsewhere in this Book : for the better understanding bereof I shall infert one example as followeth A friend mine being very ill took his bed, Offiber the 10 1667, at marrer past one a clock in the afternoon, according until which time I did erect a figure as followeth, having by Almanack found out that page intituled The daily Motions Planets, as is before expressed for the Month of Ollober you must seek for the 10 day of the said moneth, and mon neward in a strait line, untill you come unto the fixth column, and under the Characters over head thus expressed there you shall find the number 27, which streweth that the Sun is gotten into the fign Libra 27 deg. upon the tent day aforefaid, with this number 2 7 you must enter th Table of Houses, which you shall find at the end of the A manack, and feek out the page, where it is written Sol in Li bra. And in the column under 80 min, the figns goin down in a strait line, there you shall find the number 17, an in the column next adjoyning on the left hand under the tle of time from noon moving downward tinto the same lin where is the number 27 beforementioned, there you the find the numbers thus printed, viz. 13, 40, 72, but the num ber 12 being but feconds you may leave out and for take of ly the two first numbers 13, 40, which you must fer fon

fo

tit

qu

T

its

10

be

Bu

10

mi

th

ho

be

on

40

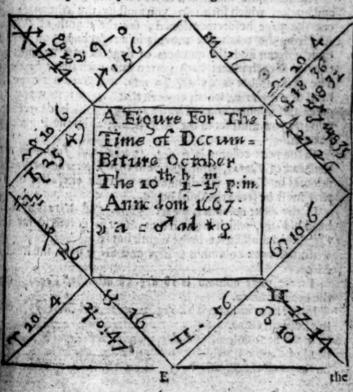
15

fome place by it felf, then you must add to that number the time of the day, when the fick first took his bed being a quarter past one a clock afternoon, as for example b. m.

The time of the day, when the Sick took his bed 1

hour, there being 60 in an hour.

Now had the Sick took his bed at one a clock at night, then its called the thirteenth hour, for in Aftrology, we begin to account both the days and hours from noon. The numbers beforementioned being added together make 14. 55. This number you must find out under the Title of time from noon or the nearest unto it being 14. 59, which wanteth but one minute from which sum, or place, you must move forward in the same time, and under every column belonging unto each house, you shall find both the sign over head and the number beneath, which is the sign and number you must set down upon the Cusp of every House in the sigure as followeth: For



LIBA

01

urt

you

pla.

had

ich

gh,

ex-

and first what new din d o

unti

ns i

TO

ent

oin Jine in Iline

he cuipe of the tenth House Scorpio 16. For the elevent he cuipe of the tenth House Scorpio 16. For the elevent he house Sagitary 1: 56. For the twelfth house Sagitary 17. 14 ha For the first house, called the ascendant Capricorn 10. 6 For the second house Aquarius 27. 26. For the third house Aries 20. 4. Now these first fix houses being finished, the other fix, whole figns are opposite are of the lame numbers What figns are opposite unto each other I have already de clared. Example, Overagainst the fign Scorpio 16. being the cufp of the tenth house is Taurus 16 the cuspe of the fourth house, and over against Sagitary 1. 56. being the cuspe of the eleventh house is Gemini 1 56, the cuspe of the fifth house, and over against Sagitary 17. 14. the cusp of the twelfth house is Gemini 17. 14. the cuspe of the fixth house and over against capricorn to. 6. the cuspe of the ascendan is Cancer 10. 6, and over against Aquarius 27. 26 is to 27. 26. and over against Aries 20. 4, is Libra 20. 4. as ap peareth by the figure.

The next thing material is to fer the planets in those figure and houses, which for to do you must by the Almanack fin out the page beforementioned, for the month of Olloba And from the tenth day moving in a right line, you shall i each column find the numbers of degrees and minutes as cording as each planet hath gotten into each fign; Ixampl The first number is 25 deg. 49 min. and Saturn is over it head of Capricorn, which argueth that Saturn is to many de grees and minutes entered into Capricorn, which degrees an minutes you must fet in the first house, as by the Figure a

In the next column is o deg, 47 min. and Jupiter is over the head of Taurus, which sheweth that Jupiter is forty seve minutes in Taurus, which number with the character of Ji piter must be set in the third house.

In the next column is 8 deg. 35 min. and Marsis over in head of Virgo, which argueth that Mars is gotten to far in

Virgo, and must be fet in the eighth house.

In the next column is 27 deg. and Sel is over the head

In the next column is 18 deg. 38 min. and Venus is on the head of Libra.

In the next column is 18 deg. 32 min. and Mercary is of

the head of Litra.

In the next column is 8 deg. 31 min. and Lungis aver head of Sagitary, which argueth that the Montestar of far entered the Sign Salitary, but in regard it was above

on

and

An

din

net

to g

on

for Sun

who

100

ent

liet

the r

ant

of t

com

thirt

the a

nay

vent hour after noon when the Sick took his hed, there must be 7. 14 half a degree, which is 20 minutes added unto the Moons motion, for by reason of her quick moving, she gerteth one dehouse gree in two hours, wherefore we must set the Moon in nine to degrees Sagirary; you must do the like in all other figures: bers: Had he took his bed at midnight you must have added fix degrees, and then the Moon would have been fourteen degrees thirty one minutes entred Sagitary. Now having fet the figns on the culpes of every house, and the Planets in those wans as by the figure appeareth: I shall in the next place show how to give judgement thereu pon, and so thereby discover the

### How to give Indgement by the Figure of twelve Houses.

k fin The general way, especially in acute griefs, is to give judgment by the Moon being in any of the twelve figns. alli and by the infirmities affilded, as I have already declared s raple T the And this being an acute grief, judgment must be given accordingly, yet notwithstanding I shall by this figure set torth his natural infirmities or griefs, and to inftruct the Learner how to give judgement in any other chronick griefs by the figns. on the afcendant, fixth house and their Lords afflicted. For some lafting and obscure griefs cannot be discovered by the Sun and Moon afflicted. In the first place you must observe wherher the afcendant, which is the first house, or the fixth house or their Lords be any way afflicted by the malevo-Je lent planets Saturn, Mars, Mercury, or the Sun, for fome, titles the Sun may and will afflict more, especially if the gri f leth about the heart, or in the arteries, or vital spirits, In the next place it will be necessary to know whether the grief be natural, or whether it came by Witchcraft or Sorcery; Now if you find the Lord of the twelfth house in the afcendant or if the Lord of the twelfth being in the fixth, or Lord of the fixth in the twelfth, or if the Lord of the of cendant be combuft, that is, when the Sun is not above eight degrees thirty minutes diffant from him, or if one planet be Lord of the ascendant and twelfth house, and an infortune, then you may conclude that the grief is more than natural, more especially where there is any just suspition thereof, which may be omewhat deferred by heeding well the nature of their di-

LIMI

0. 6

v de eing of the

culpe

fife

f the house ndan s La

ura

tober

y de

s an

C ap

OVO

(eve

r th

100

ad I

OU

rempers, as I have shewed elsewhere. But in this Figure I find no such thing; wherefore I did conclude, the grief was natural; occasioned by his own disorder of body: as shall be shewed in order.

Sometimes I have known the afcendent, the fixth house, or their Lords have been afflicted by the Lord of the twelfth house and yet the fickness was not from Witchcrast, notwith standing, those suspected evils; for if Jupiter and Venue, or the Sun, do cast their friendly aspects unto the afflicted Plane or Cusp of the House aforesaid, that then the grief came by fome diforder of body : Alfo, if that Lord of the afcendant be in the twelfth, or in the fixth, the grief is natural : For from the twelfth house, we give judgment of self-undoing so well as otherwise; but any rational experienced practitioner may eafrly diftinguish, the natural diseases, from the unnatural, by heeding well the manner of their diftempers, as afore laid: And generally I find that those who are taken in this fnare of Witchcraft, that at the time of any strong fit, or when they are more than usually tormented, that then the afcendant together with its Lord doth exactly personate the fick; and at that very time, the Lord of the twelfth house doth one way or other afflict, either the ascendant, or its Lord; of that an infortune Lord of the ascendant and twelfth house, which may to happen, when the proper afcendant is intercepted in the first house, as I have oft times experiment

Thall now proceed to give judgment upon the decumbiture figure before mentioned; and in the first place, describe the person of the fick.

Secondly, y rules discover, whether the fick shall live or die,

if live, how long time before recovery.

Tourdly, I shall by rules fer forth, what the grief is, and from what cause.

Fourthly, How and which way he was recovered.

The mans person is described by the ascendant Capricorn, and Saturn his being therein who is Lord thereof, viz. one of a middle stature, full and well ser, of a dark or swartish complection, sad brown hair, as you may find more at large in this book.

Signes of recovery, was first Savern Lord of the alcendant, being his fignificator is strong as being in his own house, and is more strong than Mars who is the affecting Planet. Second-ly the Miss doth separate from Mars, and apply first ainto Venus and from thence to the Sun and Jupiter, all fortunes.

Thirdly

T

M

Si

vi

of

fri

w

et

mo

gu

da

the

Cri

m

for

top

wa

fro

pre

the

17,

nui

the

deg

tho

pel

ion

thi

wh

and ly,

and

The

larg

Thirdly, the Sun is increasing in light. Fourthly, neither the Moon, or Saturn are combuft ; Planets are faid to be combuft. when they are not elongated eight deg. thirty min from the Sun. Fifthly, the is not in that part of the Zudiack called via combusta, which is from the middle of Libra, to the midst of Scorpio. Lastly, Venus Lady of the fourth house, which usually shewerh the end of all things of this nature, was in friendly aspect to the Moon, at the time of decumbiture; all which are arguments of recovery. The time when followeth, First, the angles of the figure are part fixt, and part common. Secondly, the Moon was in a common fign which argueth, that the grief was not perfectly, acute, nor yet chronick. but between both and so it proved, for upon the last critical day the feaver left him, at which time the Moon came to the place, the was in at the decumbirore viz. unto the ninth deg of Sagitarius: yet notwithstanding, at the last orifical time he had a very ftrong fit, the Moon being then in figuare to Mars; but Venus fortune and Lady of the fourth house, being in friendly aspect to the Moon, and the together with Saturn being both more ftrong then Mars, who was the afficting Planer, put an end to this fickness at the moun agont of of the ac state in the contract time aforefaid.

The next thing confiderable, is to discover the grief, and from what cause; and likewise, what infirmities she was nanirally fabject unto from the birth: Now concerning the prefent acute grief, I found the Moon being in the fign Samary, was the platick square of Mars afficied, for between the fign Virgo, the place where Mars is, and the fign Sagira. the place where the Moon is, containeth ninery deg, which number maketh a fquare had the Moon been bur one degree in the fign Sugitary yet that would have been a platick fquare. for if we confider the moity of each Orb, there will be ten dee, afforced, as which time and distance, the influence of those Planets doth operate, both before and after any atpet. Now to know what the present distemper was, by read lon it was an acute grief ; you must find out the place in this book entireled, the Mounin Sagnary, of Mars opprefied, which argueth a high and frong fever with the flux, or lask and cholerick pathons, the pulles few and taint bearing flowly his blood over heated. The bright Star of the Harp and the Star called the Swans-bill, both of the nature of Mary and fupiter in the a cendant made the fever the more violent : The cause of this fickness was from mordinate exercise, furferring; of 1000 much repletion, as you may find more at large at the place aforefaid. The

find

nz.

II be

lfth

rith.

, or

and

c by

en-

For

10

ner

atu-

ore

this

hen

en-

ck;

one

10

ile,

ep-

nt-

Bre

the

lie,

nd

rn,

ne

ifh

ge

nt,

nd

d-

s.

17

The way of recovery was by application antipathetical into Mars, the afflicting planet by reason that Venu was more strong in essential dignities, as being in her house. Now in regard that Mars is by nature hot and dry, I made choice of such herbs and other remedies, which were cold and moist; wherefore I advised that such decoctions, syrrups, or cordials, which were administred should be cooling and cleansing, also glisters the like, ever remembring as in this, so in all other cures, to fortiste the heart and vital spirit with herbs under the dominion of the San: Would the Patient have been perswaded to set blood, the sever would without question, have less him, upon the second critical time, the Moon meeting then with the friendly aspect of Venus a fortune and strong.

Note, That as we give judgement by the Sun and Moon afflicted, intacute and chronick griefs, lo by the same rules you may give judgement by the Lord of the ascendant or fixth

house afflicted.

Example. In the last figure, Mercury being Lord of the fixth house, and in the fign Libra; is in platick square to Satura, and conjunction of the Sun, who is much of the nature of Mars, only the Sun striketh more upon the vital spirits: Now according unto the rule in giving judgement by the Moon afflicted in the sign Libra, it showers a severish different and blood over heared, occasioned from surfeiting.

he next thing confiderable is to know, what infirmities naturally he was subject unto from the birth. In this queftion judgement must be given from the ascendant, fixth house, and their Lords afflicted; first the ascendant is no way afflicted, fave onely by the prefence of Satura, who is Lord thereof: Nowin this question Suturn is not accounted an enemy, norwithstanding he is naturally evil, as being in his own house, and Lord of the fick mans person, for acror. ding unto the old faying, the devil will not hart his own. Alto the fixth house is no way afflicted, wherefore we have onely Mercury Lord of the fixth confiderable herein and he I find is in Libra in planick conjunction of Venus Lady of the fourth. Now any planet although he be naturally a fortune may affict to well, as the infortunes being Lord or Lady of the fourth, fixth, eighth, or twelfth houles, for every planet must do his Office to know what the grief is a you must take notice of the fign, where Mercury Lord of the fixth house is, videl, in Libra, and what parts of the body is fignified thereby, also what griefs or infirmed the on. der

de

an ba

T

Cit

D2

pr

OF

C

11

fi

0

V

.

der the dominion of Venus: Fifth under the fign Libra is rehis and toyns, and under Venus is also the reins together with back, belly and members of generation and passages of urine: To my knowledge he hath for many years past been ofteness perplexed with difficulty of making water, and with pains in his reins, back, and belly. What I have written I presume will be sufficient to instruct the learner, but practice and experience will be the only means to inlarge the practitioners judgement herein, for 'tis impossible for any man to write, be he never so curious and exact in any att, but that somewhat may be added unto it.

## Observations concerning the Ascendant-

That which I have found by daily practice and experience, is carefully to to erect your figure (either for the time of decumbiture, or the time of any strong fit, or when the Patient was more than ordinarily sick or affiided, or for the time when the urine is brought, or when you go to visit the patient) that the Ascendant together with its Lord may exactly personate the Sick, for if neither the ascendant nor the Lord thereof doth agree in shape, complexion, and hair with the body of the Sick, you cannot safely give judgement by a figure of twelve houses, especially in many infirmities, as I have often experienced; for the first, sourth, sixth, eighth, and twelfth houses will be especially concerned therein; wherefore if you fail in the first soundation, the whole building must needs be obstructed and out of order.

Example, In the decumbiture figure beforementioned, has I creeted the figure, but fot one hour fooner, Sagitary would have afcended, whereof Jupiter is Lord, and then the person of the fick must have been described accordingly. Now Jupiter signifies a man of an upright and tall stature, complexion ruddy, sace oval, tull, and fleshy, and a kind of a bourn brown hair: Also the sign Sagitary represents a man much after the same shape and likeness, by which is appears what a vast difference it might produce by takeing a wrong ascendant, both in regard of the personal shape, and likewise in the discovery of the grief of the sick: Whereas it appears by taking the true ascendant, that it doth not onto only dilineate his person, as is before expressed, but doth

nin

tore

w in

ofice

and

aps,

and

his,

TIES

the

uld ical Ve-

af-

kth

the

Sa-

are

5 :

he

di-

ng.

ies

his

th

ay

rd

an

lis

T.

I.

ve

ne

of

r-

2-

u

.

exactly discover his present distemper, and natural infirmities : For let the time of decumbiture or the time for to ceipt of the urine, or the time of any ftrong fir be brough. and the Arrift never fo curious by enquiry, except by chance he shall not get the true alcendant, for many reasons may be objected to the contrary : First clocks may fail, and fick persons will hold out longer then others before complaint, and the urine may by the messen er be hastened, of retarded, you see one hour maketh a mighty alteration. I Thall quote another Example, Suppose a Man or Woman, who is under the dominion of Sol Lord of Leo, should fall fick, which represents one of a large stature, fat, full, and fleshy, complexion sanguine, and yellowish hair. Now perhaps when the urine is brought, or through mistakes of clocks or time, Gemini should ascend, whereof Mercury is Lord, what a mighty difference could this produce: For the planet Mercury represents one of an upright and tall stature. spare body, long face and nose, of a dark swarthy complexion, and fad hair : Also the fign Gemini fignifies a tall body, a dark and obscure complexion, and sad or blad hair. I could inftance many more, wherefore advice all practitioners in this art fo to vary their afcendant, that it together with its Lord or planet posited in the ascendant may exactly personate the Sick, without which no true judge ment can be given especially in many chronick griefs or infirmities, and in case of Witchcrast and Soreery. The sale of the state of the sale of the

the Europe Electrical

statement in a problem in

The Lett of the more party

Some 3 7

tut

na

a pa

end

ice

ore

mon

Wan

ty of years death make locol

time

irgue

fign.

he fich hewer Mictin he fic elation

## KKEE BEEE BEEE

rmireight,

mce,

d h

, or

nan, fall and

pers of

the

ure,

ple.

tall

lack

1

et it

dam

idg.

in-

Some brief Rules concerning long and short sicknesses; and whether the Patient is like to live or die.

First of long or short Sickness.

Fixt fign on the Cufp of the fixt, or the Lord of the fixt, or Lord of the Ascendant, or the Moon in actute, or Sun in Chronick griefs be in fixt figns afflicted by the malevolent Planets, or by the Lord of the 12, 8, or 4th, armeth long and lafting griefs or infirmities; if adhering unto partil aspect, the grief encreaseth; if drawing from partil spect, the grief diminisherh : Also fixe figns gives moneths, and fometimes years before recovery; common figns gives weeks, and sometimes moneths, moveable daies or weeks before recovery. Now concerning the number of daies, weeks, monerhs or years, you must observe how many degrees is wanting before the influence is over, accounting by the moiw of their Orbs, and so many moneths, weeks, daies of lears it will be before recovery; but if the figure sheweth leath, then you must account how many degrees is wanting to take the partil aspect of the principal Significators, and fo count to many daies, weeks, moneths or years before the ine of death

2 The principal Significator of the Sick changing his fign, argueth a change of the discase, either for life or death

3 The latter degrees of a fign on the Cusp of the fixth House, or the Significator of the Sick in the latter degrees of fign, argueth a sudden change either for life or death.

4 The Lord of the Ascendant, or principal significator of the sick person, being stronger then the afflicting planets bewern recovery, in moveable signs the sooner; but if the slicking Planets be strong, and the principal Significator of the sick weak, more especially if the afflicting Planets hath elation unto the eighth or south Houses, it sheweth death.

If the Lord of the Ascendant, or Lord of the fixth, or the C in accute, or Sun in Chronick griefs be afficied in

Azemi

Azemine degrees, it sheweth a continued fickness, if not fud.

6 If the Lord of the Ascendant, or principal Significator of the fick turn retrograde, it sheweth a relapse, and the curt goes backward.

7 The Lord of the Afcendant, or principal Significator of the fick strong, swift in motion, with a fortune attending e. fpecially in a moveable fign, sheweth a speedy recovery

Laftly, We must beed the nature of the disease, for firon Fevers, Convultions, Apoplexies, rifings in the Throat, with some pestilential infirmities, and such like desperate griefs, will fooner terminare, then such which are usually lasting, a Confumptions, Dropfies, Agues, Gours, and fuch like.

## S me brief Kules concerning recovery.

First, A fortune, or the [ in accuse, or () in Chronid priefs ftrong in the Alcendant, and not afflitted, nor yet being Lord of the fixth, eighth or twelfth Houses, sheweth recovery Secondly, The Lord of the Afcendant ftrong, and mon

strong then the afflicting Planets, sheweth recovery.

Thirdly, The Lord of the Ascendant, or the T in accum or a in Chronick griefs joyned unto, or friendly aspected with a fortune, or applying unto a fortune, shewern recoven

Fourthly, The Cencreating in light, fwift in motion and frong applying unto a fortune in accure griefs; thewell recovery

Fifthly. If the Lord of the ascendant doth dispose of the afflicting Planet, especially being equal in fireigth, shewer recovery.

## Signs of Death.

First, The Lord of the Ascendant weak and afflicted by the malevolent Planets, and no fortune interpoling, shewed

Secondly, The Lord of the ascendant, of the Cafflictedi the fourth or eighth, or by the Lord of the eighth, arguet death, or if the Lord of the eighth be in the alcendant.

Thirdly, The Lord of the alcendant combust in the afcer dant fourth, fixth, eighth, or twelfth, or in the way called Ph Combufta, fhewerh death.

Fourthly, If the C in accure, or o in Chronick griefs afficied by the infortunes, or by the Lord of the eighth of fourth, no fortune interpofing their triendly rays, more elpe

d

ft

ar

br

Si

ca Pa

211

ha

ail FIP

On

of

ftr

ha

blo

ma and

et .

rially if the Lord of the ascendant be weak, it sheweth death.

Fifthly, The ascendant, or Lord of the ascendant, or the confine accute, or the in Chronick griefs meeting with fixt share of the nature of the infortunes, no fortune interposing his friendly rays, sheweth death.

Sixthly, The Capplying unto combustion in the ascendant fourth, fixth, eighth, or twelsth Houses, or Via combusta, shew-

eth death.

fud.

ator

Cure

ord

rone

with iefs,

, 3

nick

cing

ery.

cla

en.

tion,

vet

the

weth

y the

VCI

di

ued

cen

M

131

n.

ipe iall Seventhly, The Capplying from the Lord of the ascendant to the Lord of the eighth, and the Lord of the ascen-

dant weak, fheweth death.

Eighthly, An eclipse of the (in accute, or of the Sun in Chronick griefs upon a critical day, and the Lord of the afcendant weak, no fortune strong interposing their sriendly rays, sheweth death, generally in all decumbitures, the nearer the afflicting Planets are to ree earth, the worst.

### The badily shape and infirmities attributed unto the Imclue Signs.

Aries V fignifieth one of a reasonable stature, dry body, strong limbs, and big bones, but not fat, somewhat long face and nock, complexion somewhat brown, their hair and eye-brows inclining unto blackness: the diseases incident unto this Sign is Pushes, Whelks, Polipus, or Noli me tangere All diseases which proceed from the head, as Convulsions, dead Palsies Cramps, Madness, Virtigo, Megrims, Falling Sickness, and such like

Taurus > fignifierh one short, but full and well set, sull face and eyes, broad forchead, large strong shoulders, sull hands, thick lips, and black rugged hair; under this Sign are all diseases incident to the throat, as Kings Evil, Quinzies, Fluxes of Rhumes falling from the head into the throat, Im-

postumes and Wens in the neck.

Gemini II those persons usually who are under the dominion of this Sign, are tall and straight of body, with long arms, of a dark sanguine complexion, and blackish hair, their body strong and active; under this Sign are all diseases in the arms, hands and shoulders, with windiness in the veins, corrupted blood, sometimes it produces haistempered sancies.

Cancer & fignifies one of a low and small stature, bigger made from the middle upwards then downwards, tace big and round, of a whitely pale complexion, sad brown hair, one ape to be fickly; under this Sign are all imperfections at the breast and stomack, as Cancers, Ptisick, Salt slepms,

2 fort

UMI

cotten Coughs, weak digestion, cold stomack, dropfical hu-

mors, and Impostumations.

Les St fignifies one of a large fair stature, full and steffy, narrow sides, and broad shoulders, full and great eyes, sometimes goggle-eyed, yellow or dark slaxen hair, sometimes curling, of a sanguine or ruddy complexion; under this Sign are all tremblings or passions of the heart, violent burning Fevers, pains either at the heart or back, fore eyes, Plague, Pestilence, and Yellow laundies

Virgo or fignifies one of a mean stature, but well composed, a brown ruddy complexion, black hair, shrill and small voice, well favoured, but not very beautiful. The diseases which are incident unto this sign, are all such which belong to the belly, as obstructions in the bowe's, and miseraicks worms, wind Collick, Spleen, Hypondriack Melancholly, and such

like

Libra personates one of a well stamed body, straight and tall, a round and beautiful visage, a pure sanguine complexion but not very high coloured, the hair yellowish or sandy-brown, and somewhat smooth; under this Sign are all diseases of the reins and kidneys, also all diseases proceeding

from wind, and corruption of blood.

Scorpio m fignifies one of a middle stature, strong, sull, and well set, somewhat broad-faced, of a muddy or darkish complexion, sad or black hair, bow-legged, stort-necked, and somewhat hairy: The diseases incident unto this Sign, are listers, inflammations, Gravel or Stone in the Bladder, all imperfections and difficulties of Urine, Ruprises, Hemorhoids, the French Pox, and Running of the Reins, Priapismus, and all diseases which infect the Priviles both of men and women.

Sagirary 7 fignifies one of a fair statute, and strong body, long sace, but full and sleshy, complexion saggine or ruddy, the hair a kind of Chestnut colour; the diseases which are under this Sign are Fevers, and such infirmities which are occasioned through heat of blood: The Sciatica, and all pains i the Hips and Thighs, falls from horses, and hurss by four-

doored beafts.

Capricorn we fignifies one rather thort then tall, ratrow, long tace, thin beard, black hair, narrow breaft, small neck, complexion swarthy; under this Sign are all diseases in the linees and Hams, Leprofies, Itch and Scabs, all diseases of melancholly, all schirrous tumors, sprains, fractures and dislocations.

Aquary merepresents one of a thick squar corpor ture, strong

and

and

fair

at t

mo

dill

wir

rath

flef

the

cid

mi

orl

fo a

ing

Th

lar

and

gai

dy

bea

Pla

dr

im

fui

Dr

lar

fce

dy.

Iu

pa

al

in

and well composed, not very tall, visage long, complexion fair and clear, hair sandy-coloured, but if h be in this House at the birth, then black hair, and the complexion will be more sanguine, with distorted teeth; under this Sign are all diseases incident to the legs and ancles, and all melancholly winds coagulated in the veins and blood; also Cramps.

Pifces & represents one of a short stature, not decent, but rather ill composed, a large sace, complexion pale, the body stelling, and somewhat incurvating with the head; the diseases subject unto this sign is all lameness, and aches incident to the seet, and all diseases coming of salt stepm, and mixt humors, all blood putt sied, as Scabs, Itch and Botches, of breakings out about the body, Small Pox and Measles; also all cold and moist diseases, and such which come of catching cold and wer at the seet.

The bodily shape, with the parts and members of the body and diseases which the Planets generally sult.

To Saturn represents one of a middle starre, broad and large shoulders, sometimes crooked, his thighs lean, his feet and knees indecent, many times hitting or stockling one against the other, broad forehead, eyes little, complexion must dy or swarfish, looking downward, thick lips and note, thin beard, black hair: Diseases and sicknesses subject unto this Planer are Quarran Agues, and diseases proceeding from cold, dry, and metancholy distempers; the retentive faculties, all impediments in the right ear, and teeth, also shumes, Consumptions, Black Jaundies, Palsies, tremblings, and vain sears, Dropsies, the hand and seet Gout, the Spleen and boxes.

4 Japiter fignifies one of an upright and tall flature, a large deep belly, thighs and legs firong proportioned, his feet long, face oval, full and fleshy, complexion brown, rud dy, and lovely high forehead, his hair fort, and a kind of a

brown, much beard, his speech sober: The diseases under this Planet are Plurifies, and all infirmities in the liver, lungs, ribs, sides, veins, blood; the digestive faculty, Camps, pain in the back-bone, Squinzies, windiness, and put estation in the blood. Feavers proceeding from wind, and ill blood.

& Marr fignifies one of a middle stature, body strong, big bones, not fat visage, round complexion, raddy, the horr between red and landy stexon, crifping or curling, hazel eyes, a bold confident man or woman, and searless: The stekn of es incident to this Planet are errian Fevers, and possible hurning Fevers, the Plague, Elocdy Flux, Small Pex, as discuss

υf

ıu-

hy,

ie-

ics

gn

ng

ić,

0-

all

(cs

to

ns.

ch

ht

or

all

ng

nď

n-

nd

re

all

0.

ic.

en

y, y,

re

C.

ns

ır-

w,

af

o-

of choler, the Shingles, Gall, and left ear phrenfies, and sudden differences in the head, Carbuneles Fistulaes, all scars

and hurts by iron.

② Sun Those who are under the Sun are of a strong large corporature, and well composed body, fat and steffy, of a yellow saffron ruddy complexion, goggle or large eyes, hair yellowsh: The sicknesses under this Planet are all diseases of the heart and brain, palpitations, tremblings, sudden swoundings, Catars, the Nerves and Afteries, the right eye of men, the left eye of women, and vital spirit of both; all infirmities of the eyes, and diseases of the mouth, rotten Fevers, and stinking breaths.

Q Venus signifies one somewhat short, but suil and well see, sat and sleshy face, round complexion, dark, but lovely light brown hair, and smooth, a rowling eye, and sull of amorous inticements, a body well shapt, and delightful: Sicknelles under this Planet, are all disesses of the Matrix, and members of Generation, Running of the Reins, French Pox, also griess of the Belly, Back, and Navil, any disease arising by mordinate lust, Priapisme, Diabetes, or pissing disease, Hernias, and impotency in the act of Generation, the throat,

womens breafts, and the milk in them.

o Mercury denotes one tall of stature, spare body, long arms and hands, long face and nose, thin lips, little hair on his chip, but pretty store on his head, inclining to blackness, an office or sallow complexion, eyes between black and grey, oftimes much partaking of the Planet he is joyned withat; sickness under this Planet, are all diseases of the brain, as Madness, Vertigoes, Lethargies, or giddiness in the head Prisick, stammeting, memory, dry coughs, southing in the head or nose, dumbness, all evils in the fancy, or intellectual parts, and tongue, the Nerves, the desects of the Hypla, or Gardaron.

the Nerves, the defects of the Hvula, or Gargarcon.

[Moon The Moon generally representeth one of a fair stature, slegmatick, full, fat, and fleshy round face, complexion whitely, lowring looks, hair light brown, grey eyes: Sicknesses and diseases are Apoplexies, Palicy, Collick, Belly, ake, the Menstrues in women, Dropsies, Fluxes of the Belly, all cold khumatick diseases, and cold Stomack, Surfelts, rotten Goughs, Convulsions, Falling Sickness, Kings Evil, Apostems, Small Pox and Measles, the Collick, Bladder, and Members

of Generation.

Goz

No

The

the.

d l

ton to a

for

caf

dis

fer

all

at

400

Concerning what effects the Moon worketh in any of the twelve Signs upon the Body of the Sick, the being afflicted by the Conjunction, Square; or opposition Appetts of Mars at the decumbiture.

Note, that the Sun afflicting the Moon, doth work the same effects, only the offriketh more upon the

Heart and Vital Spirits.

d-

rs

ge

ir

cs

of

1-

1F

y

r-d

۲,

g

## The Moun in Aries of & Mars afflicted or oppressed.

If as the time of Decumbiture the Moon be in \( \gamma\) Aries of \( d\) or \( \omega\) oppressed either by \( A \subseteq \) or \( \omega\), then the Sick shall be tormented with continual Fevers, with little or no rest of quietness, a continued extreme thirst, and driness of the tongue and breast, an inflammation of the Liver, tending unto a Phrensse, high and inordinate Pulses, sometimes a deptivation of senses, and the Patient ready to run mad, or hath some extreme pain or grief in their belsy, or small guts, occasioned by cholerick obstructions. The original cause of this disease shall proceed from a distempered affection of the Membranes, or pelless of the brain, and excess of cholerick matters. If Venus be stronger then Mars, then cooling remedies will be suitable; however twill be necessary to set blood. Concerning the way how to cure each distemper, is set down elsewhere in this book.

## The Moon in Taurus of Mars afflicied.

Those that take their bed under such configuration, as a foresaid, shall be afflicted with a continued Fever, the whole same of the body obstructed, with an inflammation of the Throat, Neck, and hinder part thereof, and ach of the bones, also informisation, or inordinate watching, very thirsty, longing after cooling things: Oft time the sick will be afflicted with the Strangury, or Stone, with Gravel in the Reins and Kidneys, pestilent fore throats, or hoarines, or some ill matter settled there: The cause is from much ill blood, choice, and sweet stepm.

## The Moon in Gemint of Mars oppressed.

Those who take their bed under this configuration, first fe

afflicted with a violent burning Fever, and with obstructions, their blood extreme windy and corrupted, some great pains or lameness in their arms or joynts, the pulses long and inordinate; ost-times the Patient is troubled with the Stone or heat in the Reins, and sometimes spitting of blood: The cause of this distemper usually is from ingurgitation, or too much drinking of strong Wine or Beer, and some cholerick matter.

## The Moon in Cancer of Mars opprefed.

Those that take their bed when the (is in Cancer of Mars afflicted, the fick will be troubled with much flegm, and ill matter settled at their Breast and Stomack; also with eversion, and turning of the Ventricle, ost-times desiring to vomit, with some desect in the blood: This disease cometh from surfeiting, or too much ingurgitation, and ost-times turneth unto a loosness, or a rotten Cough, and sometimes spirting blood.

## The Moon in Leo of Mars oppressed.

Those who take their bed when the Moon is in Leo of Mars afflicted, shall be subject unto a strong Fever, with a disturbed brain, and strong raging sits; also they will be subject unto much drowsiness and heaviness all over their body; also the heart oppressed with saintness and swounding sits, and the party almost raging mad, with little or no appetite: The cause of this distemper is from excess of choice, and blood abounding, over-heated.

## The Moon in Virgo of Mars oppreffed.

Those who take their bed under this configuration, shall be subject unto a Flux in the belly, small Fevers, the Pulse, remis avertion of the Ventricle, also tormented with wind in the Belly or Guts, and Chollick, bad stomack many times, weakness or pains in the legs near the anches; the cause from original choler, melancholly, and sharp freeting humors.

## The Moon in Libra of Mars oppressed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in 2 of 3 oppressed, will be subject unto an inflammation all over the body, also Fevourish, unapt to sleep, their Pulses high, troubled with wind and plenitude of blood, many times they have

IMI

have The

rude

Man

You

eafc

gric

The

infe

dy t

cho

fain

han

tim

ord

col

ı

par inc the

op

have the stone or gravel in the kidneys or great heat therein.
The cause is from surfeiting or disorder in diet, also plenimde of blood.

### The Moon in Scorpio of Mars oppressed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Scorpio of Mars oppressed, argueth that the sick is affished, or hath some grievous infirmity in their privy parts. If children or Young-people, then it argueth the small-pox or measles. Also it sheweth (more especially in times of pestilential discases) the pestilence, or some poisonous or pestilential grief: many times it causeth boiles or scabiness to break forth. The cause is from blood extreamly corrupted, or from some infectious and possonous grief, accidentally taken into the body by smell or taste.

### The Moon in Sagitary of Mars oppressed.

Those, who take their bed the Moon being in Sagitary of Mars oppressed shall be tormented with high severs, and cholerick passions, with the flux or lask, the pulses sew and faint, the sick burns extreamly many times, it sheweth the hand and foot gout with breaking out, and fore throats, some times sharp rheums offend their eyes. The cause is from surfeiting or gluttony, or too much repletion. Also from inordinate exercise, and blood over-heated.

### The Moon in Capricorn of Mars oppreffed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Capricorn of Mars oppressed, shall be troubled with excesse of choller, and with great desire to vomit, no persect concoction, and oft returning severs, a pussing up the snews, and asture of the belly immediately followes an inflamation of the breast; some exulcoration in a Cholerick humour offends the party in his hands or joynes of his singers, also the fick is inclining unro the yellow jaundless. Their blood all over the body disaffected. The cause is from choller, and evil digestion, and blood corrupted.

### The Moon in Aquary of Mars oppristed.

Those who take their bed the Moon being in Aquary of Mara oppressed, are croubled with swooning firs, and pained at the heave

ms.

ins

oror

ick

ill

fi-

it,

11

ito

of

be

0.

ng

c.

T,

H

e,

5, M heart, and are very feaverish, pulses are high, and the blood swelling in all their veins, oft-times complaining of great pain in their breast, drawing their wind with great difficulty. The cause is from most sharp and violent affections or vehemen passions.

### The Moon in Pisces of Mars oppressed.

Those who take their bed when the Moon is in Pisces of Mare afficted shall be tormented with sharp burning seaven and vehement thirst, and usually oppressed with a violent looseness. complaining of great pain in their bellies, or an extraordinary rotten cough, also a destax of rhuem falling from the head to the throat, they being near suffocated therewith their bellies swolne and in danger of a dropsie, off-times they are troubled with itching and a salt humor in the blood. The cause of the distemper is from two much ingurgitation, and drinking of wine and strong drinks, and the body abounding with choller, and salt slegm, and bloud corrupted occasioned by disorder.

Concerning what effects the Moon worketh in any of the twelve Signs, upon the body of the Sick, She being afficted by the Conjunction, Square or Opposition of Saturn at the time of decumbiture.

Note, That Mercury afflicting the Moon worketh the same effects onely he striketh somewhat more upon the brain and nerves.

The Moon in Aries of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Aries of Strum or Mercury oppressed, shall be troubled with head ach, and a distillation of Rhuems falling from the head into the throat and wind pipe, also a stuffing in the head, with dulnes of the eyes, inordinate drowsiness, and dulness of mind, and had stomach, intemperate sweats, being hot within and cold without, more afflicted in the night then by day. The occasion of this distemper is from great cold taken, and want of exercise, and sometimes by eating trash contrito Nature.

TX

Atr

iz.

eple

76

dar

he br

he'S

lide

unto difea canfe

of lat

The

mela

Cong

and o

times

owe

rets.

he f

reat

bod

turn o

and i

the realities keeping no cour

## Le Moon in Taurus of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Taurus of Samor Mercury oppressed, shall be seaversh proceeding from bistructions and dissempers of the precordiacks and arteries, it of the inward parts, near the heart, liver, and lungs, ame ulceration there abouts, their pulses are losty and high, and an inflamation of the whose body. The disease proceed-throm too much luxury, or from surfeiring or inordinate epierion, also melancholly and ill diet:

### The Moon in Gemini of Saturn or Mercury oppreffed,

Those who take their bed under this configuration shall be alanger of a feaver, and the pain disperses it self all over the body, but principally in the Arteries and joynts: Also he Sick is inclinable to a Consumption: the vitals much assisted, the pulse low and little: also they will be subject into frequent sweatings with Symptomes of the Spleon of the disease more croublesome in the night than in the day. The cuse of this distemper is from much waiting, weathers of the officer, or violent exercise.

# The Moon in Cancer of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Cancer of Samm oppressed, shall be assisted in the breast with tough melancholly matter or thick slegm: also troubled with coughs, Cathairs, hoarseness, and a distillation of Rhoems or Humours falling into the breast, their pipes are narrow and obstructed, inordinate seavers, pulses sittle and low, officines a Quotidian, but now especially a Quartante Ague followes with belly-ake, or some instrumers in the reins or Secrets. If the Moon be decreasing and near the body of Saturn, the sickness is like to be long and lasting. The cause is from great cold and inordinate eating or drinking, and want of moderate exercise.

### The Moon in Leo of Saturn or Mercury oppreffed.

Those who take their bed, the Moon being in Lee of Saturn oppressed, shall be oppressed with much hear in the breast and intension of the beart-strings, with augmenting seavers,

od

cm

en

CIK

ex.

on ith, ney

The

and

ing

ned

ing

20

tht

the

阘

St

. Q. E.

ndi

and old

OC.

and tra-

TX

the pulses keeping no course annoyed with external and in ternal heat; also great faintness of heart or swooning firs, at ter some time, if not cured the fick will be subject unto the black jaundies. The cause is from grief taken, and ill melan cholly blood.

### The Moon in Virgo of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their beds, when the Moon is in Virgo of Saturn oppressed, shall be troubled with in ordinate seaven, pricking or shooting under the ribs: also viscous slegm obstructing the bowels, sometimes the wind chollick afflicts them: also the gout and aches in the thighs and seet: I oft-times sind they are much troubled with wormes. The cause of this distemperis usually from crudities, and evill digestion in the stomack and contrary diet.

### The Moon in Libra of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed, when the Moon is in Libra of Saturn or Mercury oppressed shall be troubled with pains of the head, breast, and stomach disassed; the cough, hoarsness, and distillation of rhuems shall afflict them, and loss of Appetite, small severs troubling them by night, oft-times great pain in their joynts, knees, and thighs: also some defect in their reim, kidneys, and bladder. The cause is originally from surfeting or glutton and meat not fully digested or excess of Venery.

### The Moon in Scorpio of Saturn or Mercury oppressed

Those who take their bed, the Acon being in Scorpio of Sotars afflicted, shall be subject unro some defects in their section parts, hemorhoids, piles, or some exulceration, their no retention of urine, oft-times vexed with the stone or stop as the bladder, sometimes if a manithe gonorrea, if a woman to much of menstrues. The cause is of corrupt slegm, or disorder of body.

### The Moon in Sagitary of Saturn or Mercury oppressed

Those who take their bed, when the Moon is in Sagitary of Saturn oppressed, shall be tormented with defluction of the sharp humors, and aches of the sinews, and acteries, extream ties of heat and cold, and oft-times a double access of a seaver and most commonly a violent burning seaver at the first is

IMI

rci

The

Sara

their

nte

oil

yar

Tb

Th

Satu

then

ed t

fion

rifin

fto m

end i

The opposite of the opposite o

augn

hear

thick

of w

ty of

ngill. The cause is from blood infected with choler and meincholy, and sometimes by great pains taking or violent exrcise and cold taken thereupon.

The Moon in Capricorn of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed, whilst the Moon is in Capricorn of Saturn oppressed shall be afflicted with heaviness at the breast and stomach, and difficulty of breathing, and dry Coughs, their lungs oppressed, more pained by night than day, with intended seavers, oft times troubled with head-ach, and noise in their head. The Cause is from great cold, melancholyand disorderly dyet.

The Moon in Aquary of Saturn or Mercury oppressed.

Those who take their bed the Moon being in the sign Aquary of Saurin or Mercury afficted, shall be troubled with much melancholy, winds coagulated in the veins, the malady ceaseth on them unequally with remission and intension, their heads pained with wind or noise. Also troubled with faint fits or passion of the heart, sometimes a sore throat, or troubled with a sing there, being in danger of suffocation. The cause is some excess of labour want of sleep whereby to refresh nature, and much trouble of mind.

The Moon in Pifces of Saturn or Mercury oppreffed.

Those who take their bed, when the Moon is in Pisces of Saturn oppressed shall be troubled with much sighing and pricking or shooting of the breast and under the paps, and continual augmenting seavers, with extensions of the precordiacks and heart-strings, or arteries; also their throat is oppressed with thick slegm, and their breast with a rotten cough, and store of watry matter lodging there. The cause is from extreaming of cold taken by bathing, or otherwise by much wet.

lan

l.

o of

crs

tru-

em:

find

di th

1.

54

the

els,

pe-

aim

ins,

ting

ed.

Se

cre

16

D II

100

rde

ca

chia

ver,

The Way to make diet drinks by decoctions or to ext the Spirits of Plants or Herbs: Also to make Sym Lobochs, or Lambetives, Pills, Glyters, Fumes, So funigations, Cataplasms, Oyntments, Bathes: A the making and administrating of Purgations and mits, and concerning blood-letting, &c.

### Concerning Dec. Elims and Dyet-drinks.

Aving by the Rules elsewhere expressed in this Bo I collected the herbs together suitable to the cure according ding unto their virtues and numbers, alwaies remembring all cures to fortifie the heart with herbs proper, you m take the herbs and chop them finall : But unto all diet drink usually add as followeth, to make it the more strong and u ful, wir, railons, currants, (fometimes figs ) liquorish, and feed, and if the Patient be much troubled with wind, the you may also purinto it sweet fennil-seed, collander-feed a fuch like, which are good to expel wind. These addition must be bruffed well in a mortar, and so boiled with the here when its boiling you must keep them close covered, when by to keep in the spirit, you may boil these herbs, w the addition in bear or ale. If you defire to make it stron and nutritive, then when it is new boiled you may pe into it white-wine, muscadel, or brandy, according unto the temper of the Patient. A good handful of all for s of her put together will be sufficient for three or four gallons of h liquor ; you may let it boil until a forth part or thereabout be wasted, for if you keep it close covered it will not walk very much in the boiling : Now of this diet drink we usually give the Patient thereof three times a day, viz morning afternoon and atnight, and every morning about an hour a ter they have taken the diet drink, you must give the Pau nt water grewel or broath made with either the fame herby other herbs which are suitable to the Cure, according nto their virtues and numbers.

### How to extract the Spirits of Plants and Herbs.

If the Patient be weak, and must take smal quantities, then you must do as followerb, having collected the herbs together suitable to the cure, shred them small with the addition according

IMI

as i

wh

unt

1 2

or

and her

the

bec dy fiil

bou

her

or t

tio

and

or f

of i

do

ofti ly b

quo

cim

má

one

with

677

H

tue ther pur

whi

atty

take

is in the decoction aforesaid, and put them into a limbeck still, and put into it a quantity of bear or ale with some white-wine, muskadel, and brandy to make it proportionable unto the quantity of liquor and herbs before expressed, viz. a good handful of herbs with the additions unto two quarts or better of liquor, this will keep a long time. There is yet another way to extract the Spirit as followeth. Take the herbs with the additions, being shread small and bruised put them into warm water, and put some berm unto it, let it work three dayes, as doth bear, and then distill it in a limbeck still, if you defire to have it strong you may put brandy or Spirit of Wine unto it, and put fresh herbs to it, and still it over again.

### The way to make Syrups.

Take the Rofes, herbs or flowers, and bruife them, put them into a convenient quantity of fair water, my usual dose is ahour three pints of water to a pound of flowers, roles, or herbs: let the water be hot, and let it ftand with the herbs or flowers in it, about twelve hours, then floain it and infuse more of the fame herbs or flowers, and heat more water and pur unto it; you must sometimes insule the roles, herbs. or flowers whole without bruifing to make it have the fmell of the plant: The more of the roles, herbs, or flowers you do infuse into the liquor, the stronger it will be, and the oftner you do infuse the betrer : The last infusions I usually boil, and then gently strain it, and to every pint of liquor add a pound of the best Sugar at the least, you must cimber it over the fire, until it be, a Syrup, you may know when 'tis enough by cooling some in a spoon, when 'tis made you must keep it in glasses or stone pots, bound over onely with paper, or such like, you must not stop it close with cork, least it break the glass,

Concerning Lobochs or Lambatives the making and ufe.

Having made your election of such herbs, which are of virtue to cure, such inward desects required, shread and boil them by way of decoction, and when you have strain'd it, put twice its wait of honey or suger, and so boil it to a Lohoch, which is somewhat thicker than a Syrup, if the grief be of slegme, then honey is best. These lambetives are usually taken with a siquorish stick. And are most usually taken for inflamations and sulcers in the lungs, Coughs, Assume

ng me

nds I used an the the trong purious pu

of li-

r al-

rbs

ding

ing

Afthmaes and difficulty of breath, and fuch like infirmities

### Concerning Pils their making and ufe-

All kinds of Pils are made onely by beating the substantial matter into a powder, and fo with fyrup (or little gum Tragacanth dissolved in distilled water ) made up into Pils. They are usually taken at night. If it be one y to cause the Patient to go to ftool the next cay, then fo much alloes as will heap on a two pence for a strong body or less for a weak bo. dy mixt with a little mirrh and laffron will be enough, their Pils are also good for the head and stomach. There are many forts of Pil. made for feveral infirmities, as you may find in the London Dispensarory, unto which I shall refer you. I confess I seldom use any Pils, except what I have mentioned for I find the Astrological way of cure by herbs doth ( if rightly applyed) cure all diftempers, and griefs whatfoever, loofen the body and alay any pain of the head, and the like as you shall find in this book, yet sometimes when the patient is bound in body, and the destemper requireth a decostion made of such herbs, which are commonly heating, and fo for the most part binding, such as are palpetarions, convultions palfiest, apoplexies, and fuch like. Then I ufually give the Patient Pils at night made as aforefaid, if need require.

### · Concerning Glyfters.

If the Patient be much afflicted in the belly and Guts, or is very costive in body, as sometimes it will fall out, more especially when the grief requireth herbs heating and binding to work their cure; then I ufually apply Glifters and ointments made of such herbs, which are antipathetical to the afflicting Planet: But most especially such herbs, which are good to comfort the heart, to expell poilon, and cleanse the Guts. Also you must be careful that the herbs be gathered at the right planetary hours, not omitting their numbers which helongeth to each Planet. When you have gotten the herbs together, fhred them small, and boil them in milk, together with fuch feeds and roots, which are good to expell winds, about a pint and a half of milk boiled until it be near halfwalted will be enough, for any reasonable man or woman; after its boil'd and strain'd I usually put into it three or four spoonfuls of fallet oyle, and a spoonful of hony or course sugar. And so give it the Patient blood warm. But

шу

my Sai the

offe glif in t

184

2.3

1

n H

ous

have

unto

thol

brin

hea

Pat

mor

head

16

droi

of fu whice then

ftror

hold

terw

ESC:

C

forme

and i

the N

neck.

com

OUS.

thus,

their

as you

them mile

IMI

myusual way is first to give the Patient a suppository made of Sal-Gem. to bring them first rostool, by which means I find the Glyster worketh the more effectual upon the humour offending. For many times is no suppository be first given the alisters, will not stay, by reason the Patient cannot keep them in their body.

### Concerning Fumer. of the will will will be a concerning

If the head and brain be disaffected by reason of superfluous moisture, then sumes are proper to be used by reason they have a drying quality, provided they be made antipathetical unto the afflicting planet, you must shred, bruise, and dry those herbs, plants, or roots, which you intend to use, and so bring them into powder, and when you intend to sume their heads put some of this powder upon hot coles, and let the Patients hold their heads over it, twice a day is enough, viz. morning and evening. They must be careful to keep their head and seet warm.

### Concerning Suffumigations

If the head and brain be disaffected by reason of great drought, be it hot or cold drought, you must make choice of such herbs according unto their vertues and numbers, which are antipathetical unto the affiicting Planet, shread them small and boil them, either in strong bear, ale, or strong maulted water, and while it is hot, let the Patients hold their head over it, and be careful they take no cold afterwards.

# Concerning Caruplifus. vio owie

Cataplasmes are ost-times used to help cure Agues and sometimes to apply unto the seet to draw from the head, and more especially in such infirmities and defects wherein the Nerves and arteries are concerned being laid to the pulle, neck, and other parts of the body, as occasion is oriered. I commonly use them in convulsions, appoplexies palpitations, and such like distempers. The way to make them is thus, you must make choice of such herbs according unto their virtues and numbers, which are good to cure the grie syou shall find in this book, shread them small and pound them in a mortar, with a quantity of white Salt, and a few raisons, honey, a little Venus surpentine, or burgelary piech

ic

tial

hey ati-

will bo

cle

na.

nd

3

cdi

if

Cr.

ke

Da-

-00

ind

onal-

ed

ot

e.

ng

ifre

ne

td

18

he

0-

·II

ar

9-

10

16

ij

pitch to make it hold together, you must lay it on her

### Concerning Oyntmener.

Those Ovnements which are made heating must be made with fallet-Oyle, and those Oyntments, which are cooling must be made with either neats foot, oyle, or sweet lard; usually put into both a little sheep suct. so make it thick the way to make each kind is as followeth : And first of the ovi heating, having by the rules in this book made choice of fuch herbs, according unto their virtues and numbers which are proper to cure the defect, fhread them fmall and bruile them well in a morter; then put them into a convenient quantity of oyl, imagine unto two handful of herbs about a pint of ovl; If you cannot flay to make it by reason of you prefent occasions, then fet it over the fire, keeping it close covered, and when its near crifp ftrain forth the oyl, and if you defire to make it very firong, then thread more herbs, and bruife them and boil them in the fame ovl & gain, until it be crifp, and fo ftrain it, and keep it for your But if you defire to make it ftrong, and have convenient time to do it, then bruile the herbs and put them in the oyl, and fet them in the Sun for a week or two, the strain it and infuse more herbs, and at length boll them upribehev be crifp, and having strain'd it keep it for your uk. If you intend to make a cold oyl, then infufe the herbs being thread and pounded, as forefaid, into fweer-lard or neats-fee oyl. You may take fome of each, and make it after the fame manner, as you did the hot oyl aforefaid, If these oinments be used about wounds, running fores, or ulcers, the 'twill be convenient to dissolve half an ounce of turpenting in two ounces of oyl by the hear of the fire, more especially if you use the hot oyl thereunto, otherwise not for every curt for the most part is antipathetical unto the afflicting Pla net, except the afflicting Planet be very firong in the hea vens, for then you must in some measure comply as I had elfe where in this book expressed.

### Concerning Bathes or Fomentations.

Bathes are used either in case of hot or cold swelling, somerimes for aches, ulcers, wounds, burnings, or scalding, and such like, having by the rules in this book made choice of such herbs and plants, which are necessary for the cure cut them small and boil them in strong masted water. My

LIMIL

thal way is to boil the water and mault together, about three of four pints of mault, to feven or eight pints of water; when the liquor is ftrong strain it from the mault and put the herbs into the liquor, and so soon as it boils take it from the fire; you must bathe or someont the place grieved warm with the tath, and then immediately use such oyntments, as are proper for the cure, and so by swath or otherwise according, as the grief is make it up. I commonly use the same herbs in the bath which makes the oyl: once a day, being at exching, my usual time to do it;

### OF PURGATIONS.

When you give a Purge, let the Moon be in a watry fign, where a watry fign alcend, and let the Moon be aspected by any planet which is direct, if swife in motion and under the earth the better. But by no means let the Moon be aspected of any retrograde planet, for then the Patient will be apt to tomic.

Secondly, If you defire to purge any humour, or element redominant, do as followeth. Let the planet be weak thich is of the nature of the element offending. And let the foon apply unto or be in Trine or Sextile with that planet hich is of contrary Nature; as inftance Mars, who ruleth holer, being by nature hot and dry, Now if you define to urge choler, then let Mars be weak, and let the Moon b plying unto Venus, and if you defire to purge melancholy, hich is under b, then let be weak, and the Moon applygunto Jupiter: And if you define to purge flegm let Venus weak, the Moon decreasing and applying to the Sun by me or Sentile afpect; And if to purge blood let Jupiter be tak, and the Moon applying unto Mercury : You must do like in purging any other parts or members of the body. observing what planet hath predominancy over it, as innce Saturn rulerh the spicen, Jupiter ruleth the liver and go, Mars the gall, Sol the heart, Venus the reins and vefof generation, yet notwithstanding if any planet which ins the infirmity, be Lord of the afcendant of the Parient if he be firong its the better, but let the Moon apply any friendly aspect anto a fortune, and if the be in the fign. lich reprefents the pare of the body grieved its the better.

### Of the manner of purging the Body.

If the body require a firong purge be fure to eat no hip.

mad

olin.

di

nick

of th

hoid

I and

bou

you

clo

and

more

Your

net.

into

then

1 05

uf.

cine

-fee

fane

oin

the

ntin

ially

curt

Pla

hea

bart

i ng

ure

per, but if any let it he light of digestion, and take it early perfore you go to bed. Also before you go to bed take a lir. the aloes in the sap of an apple, so much as will heap on fingle peny, but not bruiled too finall, or otherwise take two or three small pils made fuitable to the humour offend ing; and if the Patients body be much bound, take either Suppository made with Sal-Gem, or a glyster to open and prepare the body, before the phyfick works : Take the pure in the morning early, and let the Moon be in a watry fign or elfe ler a watry fign afcend, as is above expressed; take either water-gruel or thin broath, about an hour after, and like wife after every flool, and fast at the least fix hours after (I mean from meat ) or any other diet.

or I

Pla

wh

pla

et

ire

E

\$ 10

T

Sar

### Hors to Purge the Head, or remote parts.

When you intend to purge the head or remote parts of the body, you must give the patient pile made up in a hard form, for the longer it remaineth in the body the better it works upon the remote humours offending.

### How to purge Choler.

That which purgeth Choler gently is peach-flowers, blewviolers, damask Rofes, centaury : Bur I chiefly use aloes, and Eart Ruberb, provided the body be firong, elfe not.

### Haw to purge Flegm and water.

Elder-buds, elder-flowers, broom-flowers, flower-de-luc roots, hystop, Spurg, dwarf-elder. orris: but I chiefly bryony-root of jallop, the body being ftrong.

### How to purge Melancholly,

Pollipodium, fumitory, white and black Hellebore, doder, Epithimum, Inde Mirabilaus, lapis lazuli. which I chiefly use it send and Scamony.

### How to purge Blood.

To purge the blood is best done by decoctions made wi fuch herbs, which are fuitable to the grief, as you may fu elsewhere in this Book; Eut if you defire to purge gross ! mours, proceding from corruption of blc od; as boils, botch The state of tumou called pulvus fandis, or holy powder, made according to the Landon Dispensatory.

### Of Vomits.

When you intend to give a Vomit, let either the Moon or Lord of the ascendant be in an earthy fign aspected v a Planet retrograde, and let the sign ascending be an earthy sign, when the vomit is taken; or let the Moon be aspected by planets stationary or slow in motion, if about the earth the better: Any one of these observations will serve where there are no testimonies against it.

### Of Bathes, or Sweats.

Enter bathes or sweats for hot diseases, when the Moon is in a

Enter bathes or Iweats, for cold infirmities, when the Moon is in fiery figns, as V. S. J.

### Of Fluxes. Rheums, and Laxes,

To flay fluxes, Rheums, and Laxes let the Moon be in an Earth fign, as vo, &, np.

### Of Clysters.

Take Glysters when the Moon is in alery or watery figns, specially in vp or m.

### Of Blood-lerning.

Let blood on the right fide at spring, and on the left-fide

Cholerick persons must be let blood, when the Moon is in try figns, as G, m, or H.

Flegmatick persons must be let blood, when the Moon is a fery figns, as v, z. but not in A, because that fign go-

Melancholy persons must be let blood, when the Mornis aiery signs, as a and ex, but not in II, because that sign werns the arms, except you let blood in some other pare the body.

Sanguin persons may I t b'ood, when the Maare is in my

Control of the second second second

LIMI

THE REPORT OF

ons

ake nd-

er a

urge

no

t her

ike-

after

s of

er it

lew-

and

luce

dod

th

OU

BLAGRAVE'S Aftrological

fign except at, or the place fignified by the fign where the

Young people may let blood before the first Quarter is over. Middle age from the first Quarter to the Full.

Elder people from the Full to the last Quarter.

Old people from the last Quarter to the change.

Good to comfort Recentive Brhe Moon Some with the vertue.

Attractive Brhe Moon Some with the vertue.

Expulsive Brhe Moon Some with the work.

Here followeth a Catalogue of such choice herbs, which cureth the most usual insirmities and diseases incident which men and women (being discovered by the Sun and Moon afflicted in any of the twelve signs, or by a sigure of twelve houses) out of which you may make did drinks, ointments, baths, glysters, sumes, suffumigations, cataptasms, and the like, according unto the human offending: And without question, if rightly understood, may serve to cure all griefs and instrmitiun whatsoever, although not by me named, as for example, if one shall desire cure for the Asthmah or shortness of breath, those herbs which apeneth obstructions doth in

Note, That all inward griefs or infirmities are afually cured only decocitions and the spirits of plants, which are extracted from them: And such diseases or infirmities which proceed from the heart and brain, and lye in the nerves and arteries and with all spirits, such as are convulsions, apposences, palpitation, palsies, and such like are not cured onely by decocitions, but all by ointments and cataplasmes applyed unto the pulses and other parts suitable: And as concerning all pains, aches, humoun, and swellings, baths and ointments, suitable to their condition at most proper: not omitting diet drinks, corresponding in all care what soever.

Note, That I do not use all the berbs named for every Cure, in

only a felett number, as to elfe where expressed.

A Bortion to hinder, Snakeweed or biftort, madder, mofte

de

eb

Hite

the

TCL

rich

lem Sun

ya

diet

ati

bu-

un-

ties

2971-

nesi

4.

rom rom

ou, all

at

eret

but

thes coming of cold, or taken under cold planets to help, rosemary, camomil, rue, bayes, Saint Johns wort, lavender, marjerom, sage, cink-foil, broom, wo mwood, ragwort, mugwort, elmpeel, smallage, comphrey vervain, wildtansey, brooklime, arsmart, goutwort, calmipt, hystop, charlock, scabious, southernwood, marigolds.

lebes coming of heat, or taken under Mars, Camomil, Saint Johns wort, baume, arimart, grouncel, forrel, archangel, mallowes, honey-fuckles, violet leaves, elapeel, elder-flowers, complitey, mugwort, fmallage, henbane, chick-weed; feagreen, turnip, cabbage, cinkfoil, plantain, orpine, daine, lettuce, spinage, endive, adders-tongue, pimpernel, trefoil, fow-thiftle.

ther birrh and Secundine to expel : angelica, camomil, chervil, horehound, mallowes, mugwort, marygolds, penyroyal, time, wake robin, aleffander, fennel, garlick, house, tongue.

take notice under what planet the patient is most afficted, whether under Sann or under Mars or both as I have effewhere expressed in this book, and so make choice of herba accordingly a rosemary, lovage, camomil, rue, centaury, southernwood, wood-bitany, sige, vervain, sethersew, horsemint, savin, assarbacca, carduns, wormwood, tobacco, burdock, mustard, rhubarb, forrel, grounces, plantain, calamint, cinquesoil, fumetary, black hellebore, smallage, saticion dodder, bryony, agrimony, hystop, vipersgrafs, endive, success, burrage, resoile, periwinche, specific to procure: sorrel, sloes, apples, barberies, capers, black-cherries, mulberies, mints, goose-berries, grapes, generally such herbs, plants, or truits, which are sower, having no unpleasant relist are good.

laint Anthonies fire: rhubarb, rue, saffron, bugloss, brooklime, adders rongue, houseleek, chickweed, night-shade, white popply; pondweed, crab-tree, dane-wort, houndsrongue adders rongue, henbane, lentils, mandrake, hemlock:

appoplexies; milletor, lavender, wall-gilly-flowers, melilor, box wild circuls, ldlie, marjoram, fage, pellitory, fennel, mafter-wort.

Appliamer, adders-tongue, hears breech, melilos, onions, rye, chickweed dailie, liverwore, privet, vervain, flaxs mug-wort.

Back

The language of B. regard that the B. regard

Back and Reins to strengthen: Saint John's-wort baum, angellica, rosemary missered clary, mints, cowslips, comtrey lungwort, burrage-blossoms, sweet-maudline, costmary, mace, Solomons-seal, wood-bittany

Barrenness to help: Barren-wort, clary, Saint James-wort, Ladies mantle, mercury, horsmint, sage, shepheards-

needle-

Belching four to repress: Aniseed, bitony, cammomil, marjoram, wormwood, hares-foot, wood-bitony, burnet-

Belly deb: Cammomil, centory, sweet-marjoram, plantancy, smallage, rue, angelica, sage, southernwood, time, hystop, ground-ivy or alchoof, senel-root, and fennel-seed, fern, stinking gladwin, marsh-mallows.

Belly to loofon: bafil, baife, white-beets, elder-buds, fumitory, hounds-tongue, laurel mallows, maiden-hair, mercury, mirabilan, mulberries peach-flowers, rofes, poppy, potatoes, rhubarb. fatirion, feabious, fene, fpurg, fpinach,

violet-flowers, leaves, and roots-

Jantine, Saint John's wort, lentils, ginger, dates, medlars, quinces rice, services, whortleberries, hot stud

pruens, red-wine.

Bladder to cleanie: angelica, rosemary; pimpernel, dandelion, burrage, burdock. assarbacca, surzbush-flowers, feathersew, chervil, dodder, amphier southernwood, spignel, vine, white-wine. Vide, Stone in the Kidneys, Rein

and Bladder.

Bleeding to stay: aloe, red-beans, golden-rod, hawes, ladies bedstraw, liverwort, moss, arch-angel, plantaney,
yarrow, saunders oak, drydates, chesnuts, comfrey, tormentil, roses, rosemary, burnet cats-tail, herb
two pence, horse-tail moon-wort, mulberries: If the
bleeding be at nose, my usual way is to the small of the
leg and the hand-wrist on that side which bleedeth, and
to dry some of the patients blood to a powder, and let
them snuff it up into their no strils.

Hood

Blood to cleanse: angelica, rue, sage, scurvey, grass, rhubarb, blood-wort, liver-wort, scabions, burrage, Hyssop, blew-bottle, broom-buds, fox-gloves, watercresses, elderbuds and berries, burdock, chervil.

Breaft and Stomach to cleanic, Vide, Obstructions to open and remove.

wormwood, balfome, burchers-broom, smallage, pomeeitron, burnet, angelica, sage.

Broken-Bones to help knit: bugle. elm-peel, butchersbroom, holly, mastick-tree, self-heal, Solomons-seal, yarrow, bugle.

Burning and Scalding to cure: adders-tongue, alphodil, balm-apple bears-breech, burdock chickweed, cat tail, coltsfoot danewort, daffodil, elder henbane water-bitony, housek letrice, orpine, plantane, pursiain, tobacco friers-cowle, cabbage, juyce of crabs, or fower apples, sheepsdung,

gurftings or Ruptures to cure: Saint John's-wort comfrey, cinkfoil, Solomons-seal, sanickle, supture-wort, elme-peel, vervain, calamint, yarrow, daissie, golden-rod, knapweed, mouse-ear, valerien, tway-blade, adders-tongue, horse-tailbaum, century, bugle, juniper, Venus wake-ro, bin Saturn tway-blade, germander, birth-wort, Saturn hawk-weed, Saturn birds soot, Mars Ofmund-royal, Mars and water-Osmund.

netion, interreste ter-

Carbuncles to cure : spurge, tobacco, walnut, vetch, fennel, colewort, or cabbage.

Caiarrhs or thin Rheums to stay: saffron, angelica, sweet-marjoram, sweet-maudlin, cost-mary, lavender, Saint James wort, bugloss, calamint, tobacco, spignel, storax.

Child-

old cardinas bod

ips,

ort,

ds-

ar-

ur-

an-

od .

ind

al-

mi-

cr.

ch,

eg.

led

an-

W-

od, ins

la.

rh

he

he

nd

et

od

Ghild birth to help: buglofs, balm-apple, horehound motherwort, mugwort, parfely, wood-bind, fun-dew columbine, carrawaies, cinnamon, parfnip, vine, trefoil, spikenard, mal-

lows, and marshmallows.

comore, tamarind, flower-de-luce, fleawort, Saint Johns wort, mezereon.

Chollick of wind to case: agrimony, aniseed, angelica, apricock, bettony, bezar-tree, briony cammomil, sweet-fennel-seed, coliander-seed, carroway-seed, centory, cranesbill, daisse, danewort, eglantine, sethersew, galingal,
herb true-love, jack by the hedge, lavender, parsley,
peach-flowers, horse-radish, ribwort, rue, saxefrage,
tobacco ramarisk, zedory yarrow, mouse-car

bettony, borage, colts-foot, cinquefoll, clary, horehound, calmint, cumfrey, daffodil, elecampane, figs, fennel, germander, ftincking gladdon, jack in the hedge, juniper, liquorice, maiden-hair, mosse, parsely, mouse car, rocket, rue, fage, sun-due, time, tobacco, valerian, vine Ze-

oary.

Confumptions to cure: ballame, barly cicely, mouse eare china, cullians, melons, mosse, vine, burdock, finalls, anifeed, arrow-head, borrage, bugloss, dandelion, hore-

hound.

bame, angelica, clary, mints, cowflips wood-bitany, wall-gilly-flowers, fage, fweet-marjoram, lavender, fouthern-wood, elecampane, bryony, haukweed mellilot, worm-wood, carduus, garlick, hysfop, asphodil, calamint, danewort, flinking gladdon, hearts ease, sea-holly, fage, time, valerian.

motherwort, nep, sage, dill wood-bittany, bayberies, eleeampane mercury, wild carrors hacraper, germander, clary white-beets, mugwort stincking gladdon, slower-de-luce, enckopint, birthwort, calamint catmint sethersew, gilly-slowers, gooseberries, groundsel, honeywort, horehound Saint Johns wort, lovage, peny-royal, piony rosemary rue saffron, savin, savory, briony, southernwood, spignal, sansie wake robin, wools-bane.

Bour fee

Con t

CTA

1

35

f

PT.

De

Dig

Dog

4 f

Dre

t

P

Lye

j

Ł

beers. red-nettles arrach, comphrey roots yarrow, red cortal, red pibble-stone, ribwort, corriander, rind of oke, in sume to sit over, juniper, ladies mantle, lentils, periwinkle, quinces, sanickle, saunders, red poppy, tamarisk tree.

Cramps to case: asphodil, bazil, bears breech, calamint, wild

cramps to eafe: alphodil, bazil, bears breech, calamint, wild carrat, elecompane, dane-wort, flower-de-luce, garlick, fea holly, mifletoe, peniroyal, rolemary, faffron, fouthern-wood, tobacco, turpentine, vine, woodbine, wolfs-bane, fennel, camomil.

D D

bestony, holly, ivy, rue, wall-nuts, tobacco, hellebore, fa-

vory, fene, wormwood, carduus, henbane.

Digeftion and Concollion to help: angelica, bawm, sweet-marjoram, peniroyal, spearmint, elecompane, sweet-maudlin, costmary, rocket, tarragon, Jack by the hedge, lovage, radish, camphire, vine, carroway, eglantine, cinnamon, cloves, coriander.

Dogs mad their bitings to cure: hounds tongue, bawm, berrony, burdock, eglantine, fea-dogs grafs, hore-hound, mugwort, mercury, pimpernel, mints, fene, yarrow, box: The

flesh of the same dog prefent cure.

Dropfie to cure: agrimony, afarabacca barley, bazil, camomil, celandine, centory, burdock, broom, broocklime, aft, bryony, coffee, dittany, elder, flower de-luce, garlick, hellebore, box, sea holly, lawrel, marjoram, sweet-maudin, peniroyal, pimpernel, moss, spurge, tobacco, wormwood, cardus, rosemary, lavender, bays, rue, smallage, sage, St Johns wort, hyssop, varven, tamarisk, rubarb, saffron, bettony, annifeed, parsley.

E E

dil, clivers, coriandes, danewort, dittany, fennel, hempfeed, ivy parsley, pelistory rubarb, tamarisk, melilot bays.

leeks, peach, plantane, marjoram.

Bye-fight to quicken: eye-bright, celandine white roles archangel, angelica, bawm, centory, germander, hawkweed, heath, lavender, lovage elecompane, melilot, medelweer, rue, favory, vine, vipers grafs, sparagus, wake-robin, valeriar.

Lyp

er.

ne,

al.

n-

n.

ſy-

ts,

ne

rincsal,

у,

c,

al,

d.

1-

li.

k-

e.

li-

i-

C-

y, |-

7-

1.

e-

e,

.

e,

Eves inflamed, red or blood-fhot to cure; blewbottle, clan eye-bright housleek, wy, larkspur, marjerom, mede-swee marygold, moss, mullein, plantany, poppy, fouthern-wood tanfey, crefoile, wolfs-bane, yarrow, myrcle, violets, endine,

Fulling-fichness, piony, misletto rosemary, sweet-marjeron fonthern-wood, lavender, Elecompany, germander, hylon wood-birrany, fage, coftmary, cinquefoile, burrage, mafterwort, flaggerwort, worm-wood cardus garlick, cowflip, foxgloves, penny-royal, elder-buds, violets, grouncel, mallow, box, bryany, black cherries, ditany, fennel, rue hellebore fea-holly juniper laserwort, moss, moulear, purstain, sail rian, fene, fundew, tyme vine, trefoile.

Feavers to cure, marygolds, roles, hylop dandelion, blew. bottle, herb two pence, purflain, fnakeweed, worm wood. Feavers burning to cure, adders-tongue, barley, bourage, but ter-burr, crowfoot, currants, dailes dandelion, endive, ha.

zel-tree lilly, limons, violets

Feavers Pestilential to cure, angelica, rue, fastron, bishopsweed, carnations, dragons, ducks-meat, fluellin, forrel, feabious, worm-wood, fage, burnet, violets.

Flegm to purge, bryony, butchers-broom, daffedil, dodder, feverfew, fox-gloves, fumitory, ftinking gladdon, endive, fuccory, birthwort, hawk-weed black hellebore, henbane, hillop, holly-berries, bind-weed, alheal, butter-wort, elder-buds.

Flowers of women fee courses.

Plux of the belly, and humours to ftop, red beets, blood-worn box, brambles, bugloss, burnet cinquefoile, cocks-head, cudweed, flower-de-luce, cranesbil, germander, golden-rod, harts-tongne, holly, hore-hound, ladies-mantle, mois, orpine, periwinckle, pimpernel, plantainy, quince, rice, rupture-wort, fervices, sheapherds-purse, spikeneard, wormwood

Flux bloody to stay, addders tongue, agrimony, barberries, red beans, bullais, burnet, chefnuts, cinquefoil cowflips, pruens, bot dry dates, dock, hazle-nuts, hearb two peace, holly, role, houle-leek, lilly, madder, maudlin, coftmary, mede-fweet, mois, mulberries, oke, oxlips, rolemary, forrel, whortle-berry, yarrow, tormetil, periwinckle, quinces, tanfey, felf-heale.

Frenchipox to cure, rue, smallage, hillop, sea-holly, sage, alloes, marsh-mallowes, southern-wood, plantany, damask-roses, afarabacca, cowflip, primrofe, hemlock, ange ica, wormwood, violet-leaves and flowers, box, dane-wort, hounds-

tongue,

Gr

H

ongue, tobacco, tormentil, vipers-grafs, hops, vine, tama, isk, dodder, pellitory: there is also two forts of wood used in dvet-drinks, viz. Guaicum, and fraxinus, or the gums of them. Note, that in curing this difease, those herbs which are used for bathes must be drawing, clenfing, and healing, fuch as is rue, smallage, histop, robacco, marsh-mallows, box, eringo, dec. And the herbs used for diet-drinks must be good to expel poyfon, purge and cleanfe, as rue, aloes, angelica, fage, bayes, cowflips, primrofe, plantany, violets, roles, Ge. Also the wood or gum called Guiacum, and Fruxinus. The herbs which makes the oyles or oyntmenes must be good to resist poyson, cooling and healing, such as rew, angelica, cowflip, damask-rofes, plantany, violets, prim rofe, henbane, hemlock, dyc. in this diftemper, you must let blood in the neither vein of the yard : by this rule you may cure, if begun in time, but after long continuance in this condition fluxing and other extremities must be used.

rand ament falling to remedy, fnake-weed, gals, blew pim-

pernel, ftar-wort, cuckowpint, wake-robins

Gall, to open, alarabacca, bugele, calaminr, rubarb, hemp-feed bitter-lweet, celandine, centory, endive, laffron, ale-hoof, or ground ivy, cammomil, dandelion, dodder of time or other dodders, quich-grafs.

Green-fickness to cure, afarabacca, broom, centory, marygolds

rubarb, maudlin, vine, powder of steel,

Guts stopt, or the illiack passion to cure, ivy, mints, streapheards needle, plantane mallowes, southernwood, summer savory.
Gout to cure, see a hes hot and cold.

н. н

Head-ach to cure, aloes, bazil, betony, bryany, butchers-broom, cudweed, cummin dodder fluellin, frankinfence, hellebore, housleek, ironwort, medesweet, melilor mints, mugwort, moss, night-shade, enny-royal, spickneard, roses sycamore, tobacco, time, vine, vervain, woodroof.

Head-ach, to draw unto the feet by way of cataplaim, rue, fmallage, bryony, henbane, worm-woo, cardus, mallowes, lavinder, histop, hactaper. By this way I cured one Mrs. Forrest in Oxon a Stationers wife who was a long time, ained

after she had tryed many others.

Heads giddiness and swimmings to cure, aniseed, catmins, bryony, sennel, bears ears, beets, seversew, pellitory,

laty

Wee

cod

ne.

on.

TOP

Ret-

fox-

JWL

ore,

ati.

CW.

od.

ut.

ha.

pscl,

er,

IC-

P,

th

d-

d,

r-)-

۰

1

pellitory, penitoyal, fene, folomons feal, maudlin, mafte wort, olives faffron, box, time, tobacco, wolfs bane, vipen

grafs, vine

Wead to purge : celandine, elder-buds, stinking gladdon lawrel, fweet-marjoram maudlin, coftmary, dragons, pinpernel, rolemary, fene, inceze-wort, folomons feal, for bread, clary, vine

Heart to fortifie against infection, and likewise to comfon. angelica, rofemary, marigolds, bawm, borrage, buglon carnations, laffron, rue, fage, fene, zedoary, mother-won

cinamon, damask roses, lavender.

Mearts fainting or palpetations to cure: angelier, marigold borrage, bawm, rolemary, bay-berries, coftmary, burne, cinamon, cloves, endive, lage, laffron, nutmeg, strawber ries, damask rofes, spikenard, galingale, harts tongue, la vender, faunders vipers grafs : Alfo the hearts of creature which are good to eat.

Yearing loft to cure: bawm, lavender, bay, briony, henbane, wood-bittony, rocket, fouthern-wood, tobacco worm wood rue, cardus, fweet-marjoram, eye-bright, coch

head, turpentine, woodbind.

Fickock to flay: birth-wort, fennel, harrs tongue, marjo ram, shepherds needle, time, skirrers, woodbind dill.

Hemorboids or piles to cure : pilewort, cuckopint plantam wall peniroyal, pelatory of the wall, chickweed, carmin. finking gladdon, gout-wort, hounds tongue, lawrel, leeks, tobacco, lupine, fig-wort, fig-tree, garlick, vine, fumitory The root of hounds tongue dried under embers in paste, or wet paper made into a suppository gives present ease.

li

Rid

Laik

Yourfress, and loss of voice to help: burdock-root, cherry eree gum chervil cinkfoil, liquorill, horehound, violen, lecks, rolemary, faffron, colts.foot turnop tobacco la

vender.

Humors gross to expel : aloes, bay, camomil, costmary ca lamint, centory, catmint. fox-gloves fumitory garlick, hyllop, juniper, lavender liquorish, missero, mother-wort, fage rue, scurvigrass southern-wood, sycamore parsley, heart-wort fennel nettle. scabions, rurbith vine horse radish lovage, spearmint, peach-tree peniroyal St. Perett wort, pollipody of the oak, roles.

Jaundies yellow to cure: aloes agremony, the inner yellow bark of black elder, afarabacca, bay, wood-bittony, calamint,

calamint, doder of time, flower de-luce, furz-buft flowers, hemp, mouse-ear, hedge-mustard, eringo and fea-holly, hops, horehound, madder, rosemary, rupture-wort, succery roots, wormwood, bazil, butchers broom, briony, centory, docks, liver-wort, marjerom, roses, rubarb, rue, faffron, spikenard, tormentil, tamarisk, vine, broom-bloffoms, fumitory.

Infamations to affwage; apples, barley, beets, buglofs, claver, colewort, colts foot, endive, fuccory, goofeberries, hemlock, henbane, horsetail, housleek, Saint Johns wort, knot-grafs, ladies mantle, lilly, liquorish, liverwort, melilot, moss, mulberries, night-shade, orpine, pimpernel, purflane, ribwort, saunders, Solomons-seal, sorrel, sowthistle, violets, wheat, woad, madder, marjerom, clavers.

Joynts pained, See Athes hot and cold.

Miack paffion, See Guts Stopt.

on

OW.

ort,

OÍs.

OR.

lds,

וכנ

oct.

12

Ire

ne,

TEN:

ch

10

any ns.

ks,

ryi

or

Ty-

ett,

12.

ck,

ort,

cy,

ets

cl.

nt

med, cuckow-pit, dock, fumitory, vinegar, hyffop, hops, plantane, rofes, cockle, elecompane, mugwort, rhubarb, fene, tobacco, wormwood, vine, ftinking eladdon, madder, pondweed.

### K

Mernals and knots in the fiesh to cure: archangel, cinquesoil, mandrake, mugwort, mustard, lupine, pondweed, ribwort, rue, spikenard, tormentil, woad, figwort, white-lilly root.

tansey, furz-bush-flowers, dodder, elder, fluellin, hops, juniper maiden-hair, parsley, piony, plantane, fennel, broom-blossoms, southernwood, saxifrago, shepheards-

needle time, fpignel.

tings-Evil to cure: angelica, bay-berries, cammonil, baume, burnet, eye-bright, marigold, primrofe, coftmary celandine, clary, wood bittony, burrage, fweet, marierom, archangel, melilot, lavender, buglofs, endive, mifletoe, for-rel, hearts-tongue, fox-gloves, pimpernel, fouthernwood, barley flower or meal, pilewort, rofemary, or the lefter celandine, cleavers, figwort or throat-wort, ftinking-gladdon, burdock, mints, broom-bloffoms.

L

Lails or Loofenefs to flay a agrimony, barberries, bulleis, bur-

net, Chefnuts, couflips, barley, black-cherries, cinnamon elivers, darnel, St. Johns-wort, mints, nutmeg quinces, parrow, fage, harts-tongue furzbush, flowers, hazel-nun, filberds, oake, wheat, prewons hot, red wine, red pible

broke into powder, rupture-wort.

Leprofie to cure, ash tree-bark, bryany, stinking gladdon, black helebore, darnel, the mealior flower, calamint, elm-tree bark or leaves staxweed, mustard bay saffron tamarind, time, vine, virgins-bower viper-wine a snake first rosted with salt, and asterwards burnt and brought into powder of which give the Patient a drain every morning in liquor convenient.

Letheren or droufie evil to cure, fow-fennel, water-creffe, lavender mustard, onions, penny-royal rosemary fage,

fummer favory; jack by the hedge time, vine,

Liver obstructed to open and purge liverwort, agrimon, dandelion, asarabacca, bay, wood-bittany, angelica, celandine, century costmary, daisiees, harts-tongue idodder, elder-buds, cammomel, elecompane, broom-blossums, furt-bush-flowers, horehound, hemp, sea-holly sweet marieron, plantain, saffron, sorrel, scurvy-grass, sene, tonmentil, inniper, siquerish, sox-gloves, germander, peach, spickad, shephcards, needle, vine.

Lung: to open and cleanfe, longwort, hounds-tongue, polipody of the oak, histop, alexanders borrage, thetril, ciquefoile, cudweed, horehound, colts-foot, burdock, vervain, St. James-wort, rubarb, fundew, liquetiff, bay tomentil, angelica, apples, severtew sweet marierom, saffro,
fore, dodder, alexander, birth-wort, figs, time, vine ruban,

Zedoary ... whis , which several and Ero?

negg tracken Ital, publicy rectry plantane, fepare com-blo Mins, libertan edd, Maille, M. facphers.

Atelantisty to repress and purge, apples, hacom, angelica, hurage, buglos, elecompane, arch angel flowers, rowllips, costmany, burnee, dandelion, feverfew, funitory, madde, pennystogal, bazil, dodder, frankincenie, lavender, faffro, marygolds, tyme, feurvy-grafs, tormentil, fenerying.

marygolds, tyme, feurvy-grafs, tormentil, fene, vina.

Mireb 10 canfe, angelica, bawm, burrage, burnet, carnation, chervile, tofemary, marygolds, faffron, time, elle arch-angebloffoms, fweet marjetom, alfo all pleafant fumes.

Mother fire, sufficiation or rising to cure, motherwort, stinding an ach, bawm, bay, burdock, cammomil, mugwort, electrompanie, sparment, rolemany, wood-bittany, bishop-weed burnet; butter-bur, caraway, sothersew masterwort

catmin

10

vill

Vi

ki

MILLE

TU

Nofe 1

Vain:

COL

码边

TON

foci

WO

can

grai

hou

eum

bor

doc hoji yon

trul

male

103

nut-tree, fermel, germander, jack by the hed e. juniper, lovage, marigolds mustard peny-royal, rotemary, rhubarb, tobacco, fouthernwood, spignel wolf-bane, vince, filt to cause in womens breast: burrage buglot, sertuce,

wife to caule in womens breatt: burrage buglot, lertuce, vibers, buglots, barley, cabbage purflane, rocket, fow-thiftle, turnip, milk west trefoile anemony herb-frankincenfe, Saint Katharines flower, bel-flower.

mile to dry up in women's breafts: afarabacca, bafil red-beans, rue, vine.

Monthly courles, See Con fer of women.

or,

111

ola

ck.

cc.

ds

rof

On-

les,

10,

ler.

172

ou, junel,

olf.

cin-

vet-

tor-

OIL

arb,

00

ons,

inkéleopsPleasage or to Warrelies diegen Con 1 Palevage, with

Wife bleedies to ftop. See Bleeding to flav.

Hamaele to remove: hyflop, lavender bears-breech, nettles,
wormwood rolemary, clary, chervil, burrage, angelica,
coffmary.

terion, Offer vorg mouse of prefain Thyor, lender

tolemary cammomil. Saint Johns wort, penyroyal, minustanicy, colimary (weet-maudline, wood-bitony, endive, frecory, dandelion, liver wort, blood-wort; burrage, lung, wort, hyllop, lage, elder-buds, fweet-marietom, elecampane, germander, fumitory shubaib, faffron, feurty graffe, vervain vipers-graffe, vine, liquorish, hore-hound.

peing plants: angelica, bettony, cammomil, calamint, borrage, broom aiphodil, biftops weed, bay, dandelion, docks, fennel, derneriew, figs, fox-gloves, lovage, fea-holly role, lage, marigolds, peach, rue smallage, taragon, time, dragons, dropwort Saint Johns wort, germander, sampire, radish, roles, dit. ny, cucumbers, wild elembs, ho chound, tamarisk.

Provided to the second of the Paris of

male marigolds, lorrage, blofloms, cowflips, fage came mount, chervil, hiffer, lavender fouthernwood, Saint Johns ort, burner, blew-bottle-fetherlew ballonie, bears car, tox, daffodil, parfnip, fage, funmer favory, faxifrage fene H-

LIBA

Rhe kin

ftri

Ring hop bion

Seabs

tre

an

fox

favi

For a

arct

doc

ban

muf

afar hedd lafer

Blo.

houf

dv

ens

mother-wort, juniper, oxlips, pelicary, pepper, pine, victobacco

Piles to cure, See Hemorrhoids.

Plague or Pefilience to cure or prevent, Angelica, Laum, celadine, carnations, cicely, colombines, elecampane, dyers-wed fage, fumitory, marigolds, fnakeweed one blade, blew-bottle, butturbur, chervil or cicely, cinkfoil, cuckow-pint, devils in germander, herb-true-love, horehound, ivy, mary-gold, pimpernel, rue, scabious, vervain, wheat-meal, jack by the hedge, juniper, rhubarb, saffron, southernwood, vipengrass, yarrow, a chicks fundament laid to the Plague sur killeth the chick and cureth the Patient.

Pleurefie to cure, angelica, chervil, flea-wort, lovage, mark-mallows, hedg-mu lard, scabious, violets, clary, cummin haukweed, rhubarb, sage, trefoil, aloes, centory, San Katherines-flower, mullein, laser wort netle, almonds.

Pilich to cure: bilberries, chervil or cicely, costman sweetmandlin, knapweed, liquorish, marsh-mallows, parsey plantane, polipody of the oak, rosemary, bay, bears-breed, dassodilly, lungwort; mouse-ear, pursiain, ribwort, sunder, saffron, master-wort, cranes-bill, moss.

Purples to curo : bishops-weed, snakeweed, sleawort, pur

plewort, rormentil, water-germander.

Purging the body of ill humors: aloes, afarabacca, briom, box, butter-wort, alder-tree danewort, endive, featherfor laurel, juniper, rhubarb, faffron, tobacco, fcabious, finach, marjoram, fwallow-wort, spurge, broom, blossom, faxifrage, turbith, bindweed, herb-terrible, vine.

Q

Quinsey to cure: cudweed, cinksoil, lovage, orpine, ragwon, violets, wormwood, calamint, mulberries, vine, broomblossomes, lecks, madder, rhubarb, Sciat James word danc-wort.

R

Reins to cleanse : sparagus roots, sea-holly or eringo, seaths few, filipendula the roots, hops, Saxifrage, succory to sev, graffe, pellitory, pimpernel, rhubarb, mercury.

Running of the Reins to cure : blites liverworr, dock, aroma cal reed rupturewore, Solomons-Seal, spicenwere, at choaks, apples, comfrey, dandelion, sea-holly, bares-lo fanicle, Venus Turpenrine, snake weed, yarrow, flow

de luce, knot-grass, saunders, red-roses, Amber and Venis turpentine given with the white of an egg roasted morning and

evening cureth, Probatum.

Rhaums to ftay, coftmary, sweet-maudlin, sciatica-cresses, knotgrass, dogs mercury, nep or catmint, plantane, red-roses, sage, bay, bugloss, hounds-rongue, hazle-nuts, aromaticalreed, corriender.

Ref to procure, See fleep.

tia

bit

olds

th

cn.

fore

irf.

mit,

ary, Ney, cot, les,

pu-

UMI

Riches, affen keys, coffee. Herbs which are good to open ob fluctions, and are cleaning strengthning and cordial, bein

made into oyntments and diet drinks will cure.

Ringworms, barberries, borrage, buglofs, celandine, hemlock hops, fengreen, liverwort, dogs-mercury, plantane, rue feabious, forrel, oyl of wheat, Alcanet, garlick, hellebore sine.

Amptures, fee Burftings.

the dealer material and the

Stabs and Scurfs to heal, alehoof or ground-ivy, black alder tree, ash-tree-bark, bay, barberries, beets, wood-bittany, bry any, bugle, bur-dock, clary sciarica-cresses dock, saxweed foxgloves, golden-rod, hops, hore-hound cow-parsnep, pellitory of the wall, agrimony, carmint, sumitory, scabiouss favin, sene, tobacco, spurge, dodder, elecompane, beech, beets, bloodwort.

Sealdings to cure, See Burnings.

For a Scaldbead the bark of affi-tree burnt to affies, and made into a lye to bath withal doth cure, probatum eff.

statica or bip-gour to cure, alchoof or ground-ivy, angellica, arch-angel, sparagus, burdock, cinkfolle, sciatica-cresses, dock, staxweed, sumitory, stinking gladwin, groundcel, henbane, St. John's-wort, kidney-wort, or wall penny royal, mustard, nettles, the white poplar, ragwort, wild-ransey, asarabacca, broom, lesser centory, goutwort, jack by the hedge, madder, rue southern-wood, tobacco, time, tresoile, laser-wort, mallowes.

descriptings, or venemous-bitings to cure, adders-tongue, alexanders, afarabacca, calamint, elecompane, fero, alpho-dil, bittony, bugloffe, harts-tongue, fea-holly, horehoud, housleek, madder, moss, nettles, piony bayes rue, fea-beous, sperage, sygomore, trefoile, woolfs-bane, bardook,

udweed, germander, scorpion-grass.

stens, diseases, obstructions- and inward swellings to cure, alchoof or ground-ivy, alexanders arch-angel, asarabacca,

H 2

baun

baum, baile. beers, wood-bitony, calaminnt, cammonil, centaury, dandelion, water-fern, furz-bult-flowers, germander, stinking gladwin, harts tongue hauk-weed, hops, horehound, ivy, lavender, broom-flowers, marsh mallow, milletoe, muttard, horse-radish, southernwood, ladiesthistle, tormentil, winter-gilly-flowers, woad, marserom, rocket, tamarisk, time, vervain, wormwood, distander, dodder of time, angelica rhubarb, scurvy graffe spleen-tree, sumitory, sene, rosemary, peach-flowers, parsley, sampire, elder-buds.

Stomach bad to help, cleanse strength: agrimony, aples avens, baise, wood-bitony, chervil, costmary, sweet-maudlin, crossewort, endive, elecampane, stower-de-luce, haukeweed, hounds tongue, peach-stowers or leaves, dock bastard, rhubarb, the seed or root, forrel, currants, angelica, baum, alexander, sweet-marjerom quinces, capers, succory, dindelion, dodder, jack by the hedge, liquorish, lovage, mints, mosse, young charlock, mustard, tansie, time, wormwood, roses, scurvey grass, horse radish, vine, cammonil, peny-royal, goose-berries, pursain, spinage, leatuce, oranges, straw-berries, mosse, vine, walnuts, mirobalans, sennel, rue; Spignel, limmons, Saint John wore.

Stiches of fide-pains to ease: avens, wood-bittony, briony, cammomil, wild-carrors, parsly sage, our ladies missle garden valerian, as hodil, birthwort, chervil elecampan, cammomil, sennel, germander, larkspur melilot, milleton rupturewort stichwort, tresoil, time, rue vine.

For the STONE: faxffrage, pellitory of the wall, mother of time parfley, radifhes, stilled out of milk in a cold

AUL:

Stone and Gravel to expel: apples, apricock, bean, bramble, brook lime, broom bloffoms, fursh-bush-slowers, bit tony, dandelion, baile, burdock cammonil, carnations, adonis slower, wild carrots, black-cherries, colombins cockle cowslips, setheriew, sorrel, mugwort, pimperned cranes-bil, dittany dodder, dropwort, eglantine, sennel golden rod, couch-grasse, haws, jack by the hedge, Sant James wort, Saint Johns wort, ladies bed-straw, liver-work marsh-mallows, master-wort, maiden-hair mediar-stone melilot, mints, mosse, herle, nutmeg, ox-eye, parsers, parsers, pellitory, peny-royal, periwinckle pion, parsane, violer, radish, rhubarb, spignel, tansic, time, veryan, wolfsbane, tresoil, vine.

SIM

.81

2

Sn

li

Spin

fr p

W

fer

da

lev

tan

fome, beech' birch tree, bramble, cabbage, dane-wort, golden rod, mayden hair, parfley penny royal, rupture-wort, faxifrage, dandelion, furzbush slowers straw-berries, med-ler-stone, young turnip-leaves, butchers-broom, broom, groundfel.

Strangury or Piffing stopt to help agrimony angelica, alexanders, rosemary, pimpernel, aples, bazil, bettony, brooklime, dandelion, dasses, broom, sweet matjerom, astrabacca, butchers-broom, sethersew, sennel-root, borrage, bramble, liquorish, centory diptany, dropwort, Eglantine, getmander, sinking gladwin, couchigrass, gromwel, bank, weed, hops borte-tail, juniper, lark spor, mercury, mints, pellitory, spikenard radish, axistrage, southern wood, tansey, time, tormentil, tresoile, valerian, vine, groundele.

Swellings, See Aches hot and cold.

Sweanings and faintings to cure aromatical reed, bazil borrage, balm, dodder of time mother wort, sweet marjerom, penny royal rosemary, angelica, sendew, vine dinamon, endive, cost mary, tobac to vine, vipers grass, quinces, chertics.

Sinews shrinking to help, cammomil, chickweed, cimpeele, comfry, oyl of trotters, sow-sennel, laserwork, turpentine oyl of young puppies under nine dayes old.

Sinews to strengthen, ballom, centory, coussip, femiel, flower-de-luce Ladies bed-straw, mints, rosemary, sage, pel-

litory, yarrow, tanfie, St Johns s. wort.

spiring of b sod to stay. clowns woundworr, borrage, comfry, dock, elecompane St. John's wort, inner bark of oak, plantane, sa. e. bertony, sennel, harris tongue, red beets, red arch-ange's leeks, long wort, bramble moss purstain, ribwort, sanickle, tresoile, blood wort, rubarb, she pheardspurse, arrowhead, barberries, almonds, horehound, holly rose.

hell-flower, broom blossoms, bryony, elecompane, setherfew, sumirory, roses, calamint, celandine, coleworts, dassodil, dittander, endive, flower-de luce, hawk-weed, lovage, onions, partley, penne-royal, radish, roker, rosemary, savin, scurvey grass, Solomon's-scal, strawberries, tamse, vervain, wheat.

faffron, white poppy, purllain, roles, fentitive herbe,

mil.

er.

ps,

WS,

ics.

om,

ict,

CC.

ire,

ens, lin,

ke.

ba-

ca,

ige,

me,

m-

et.

ro-

bu

my,

tle,

inci

:00,

her

old

ambit-

ons,

ing

nel

014

tobacco, virgins bower, wormwood, henbane, hemlock, lil. ly, parsley, nightshade, notmeg, onions, herb true-love, vine, mandrake, moss, dandelion, plowmans-spikenard, stinking gladwin.

Scarrory to cure, brooklime, water-creffes, horfe-radish, cue kow-flower, danewort, juniper, scurvy-grass, horfe-taile, fluellin, vine wayfaring-tree, tamarinds, cloud-berrie,

coffe.

Shingles to cure, cinquefoile housleek, rue, pellicory, olive tree, Egyptian-thorne, lentil, cow, parsnip, plantane.

Surfeits to cure, angelica, coleworts, liverwort, wormwood, broom-bloffoms, red poppy, faffron violets, red roles, clove-gillie-flowers, anifeed, coleander, figs, reafons.

Г.

T

Termes, See Courfes.

Tetters to heale, beech-tree, celandine, hops, horehound, liverwort, plantane, forrel, oyle of green wheat, darnel, alcanet, almonds, creffes, fluellin, jessemine, hellebore, St. James-wort, hmons, myrtle, pine, rubarb, swallow-wort, vine.

Throtes-Almonds to help, dil, boxthorn, bramble, cedar, cinkfoile, divils-bit, caltrops, elder, fumitory, muftard, pellitory,

primrofe, fmallage.

Throates bernels and swellings to waste, forrel. black-thomeleaves, alder, clivers, fumitory, hyssop, St James-won, orach, plumbs rampions, rubarb, snake-weed, start-won, throat-wort, or bell flowers, eammoned.

Throat-forenes and Difeases to help, ground-ivy, pellitory of the wall, red-roses, sage, self-heale, black-thorn leaves, vine leaves, elder-flowers, barley, bulleis, columbine, fig-tree, histop, toad stools, wood-bine, golden-rod, sammomel.

Throates Inflammations to affwage, cuckowpint-root, walnuttree, straw-berries, throat-wort, toad-stools, vine-leaves,

violets, worm-wood, cammomel.

Tooth-ach to help, black alder, arimart root or feed, fparaguroot, red beet-root, broom, ivy-berries, broom rape cink
foil-roots, flower-de-luce roots, penny-royal, tamarisk-tree,
angelliea, aiphodil, bazil, box, burdock, cammock, celandine, crow-foot, dentary, henbane, hemlock, mustard,
neetles, pellitory, poppy, pockweed, rubarb, faffron, spurge,
fundew, tobacco, tamarisk, taragon, vervain, wormwood,
yarrow, histop.

V.

Vertigo See Heads-giddiness.

ine,

cuc.

ria,

ive.

oles,

ret-

,al-

,h

nk-

ory,

ne-

JIO

ort,

the

ne-

cc,

ut-

CS,

US.

nk-

ec,

rd,

ge,

V.

Kenemons-beafts or Vipers-bitting to cure, ash tree, sweetbazil, white-beets, borrage, burdock, cabbage, centory, danewort, or dwarf-elder, elecompane, flower-de-luce, hartstongue, hounds-tongue, histop, hore-hound, St. John s- wort, knot-grass, mustard penny-royal, cliver, woad, or dyersweed, wormwood, scorpion-grass, juniper, vipers-grass,

woundwort, yew, trefoile.

Olcers and fores to heale, agrimony, black-alder, alheale, aloes, angellica, balfam, barley, bettony, birthwort, bugle, bryony, broom-bloffoms, bramble, centory, clary, butterbur, campion clivers, cockle, colts-foot, coleworts comfry, dandelyon, dodder, elder-bloffoms, elecompane, cudweed, winter-creffes, fox-gloves, ground-pine, goats-beard, gourds, germander, harts cafe, herb true-love, hellebors, henbane, horehound, miffeltoe, pimpernel, fage, favin, St. John's-wort, juniper, hiffop, hounds-tongue, matter-wort, cudweed, holly, role, lilly, mullein, pondweed, plantain, pine, rubarb, poppy, rofes-red, fmallage, fnakeweed fouthernwood, felf-heale valerian, wakerobin or cuckowpint, zodoary, yarrow, lentils, bares-ears.

vermony, arfemart, alphodifs, endive, Egyptian thorn, darnel dodder, camels hay, celandine, crossewort, dragons, figwort, fluellin, friers cowl, bares cares, holly, rose, hemlock, jack by the hedge, hops, horse tongue, housek, ivy, knapweed, medesweet, mois, oates, oyl-pulse, olive-tree, poud-weed, rose-wood, smallage, tobacco, tamarisk-wood, woolfesbane, verch, foxstones, cinkfoil, blewbottles, red wild cam-

pions.

Olcers bollow, and Fiftulees to cleanie St. James'-wort, hellebore, hounds-tongue, fox-stones, fryers-cowi, spurge, knapweed, juniper, ivy, plantane, rib-wort, tormentil, vervain, yarrow, winter-green wound-tree.

lentills, maudlin, coftmary, pitch, thorow-wax juniper.

Olcers in the privy parts to cure, apples, aver baum, bramble, bugle, cranes-bill, plantain, creffes, ducks meat, fenugreek, golden-rod, holly, rofe, knot prais lung-wort, tage, tantie, woodbine, threat-wort, galingale, priver.

cinnamon, affichers, cranes-bill, currents, femal, conch-

grafs,

prasse, Egyptian thorn, ladies mantle, liverwort, markrome, mastick-tree, mirabalans, moonwort, moss, peny royal purssain, quinces, Sol monascal, snakeweed, tormen-

7), til, trefoile, wertle-buries, wormwood, zedoary, vine ine to provoke : alexanders, arifced, apples aromatical reed, artichoke, affarabacca, afphodil bazil, bays, whitebeers, bramble, bryony, burdock, butchers broom, calamine cedar, bears-breech, carrowaies, carrors, black-cherries, chervil, cocks-head, corrander, crabs, water-creffes, do d r, dragons, dandelion, dropwo t, dyersweed, elecampane, endive, fennel fluelline, furnitory, furz tuft flowers, galingale, garlick, germander, flinking gladdon, golden rod, goofeber ies, harrwort, he b two pence, feaholly, hops, horse-tongue, jews-thorn Saint John wort, juniper, ivy, knor-grass, lavender, laurel, leeks, liverwon, lovage, lupine, madder, fweet-marierome, mafter-wot, mandl ne, coftmary, medlars maiden hair melilor mercury, miller, mois, mirtle, netle, oak, onions, parlley, parfnip, pellitory, peny-royal, periwinckle, radilh, polev. rocket rolematy, rhubarb, rue, fafron, fage, fampier, favin scabious, shephcards needle, smallage, southernwood, spiknard taragon, time, trefoil valerise, wood bind vinc. Links fallen to help : columbine, dirrany, harrs torigue, moule-ear, mulberries, prim role, couffr's cackow-ping or wake robine.

Village, celaration of the control of

TIS INCLER ;

Wind to expel: angelica alexanders, anifeed baile, dil elecampane, ballome birth work bryony, cammonil, fetherlew fennel, mafterwork militor carawaies, carmint, connamon, coffee, cummin, dragons, mints, oars, parfley, elder-buds, galingale, garliek ginger, hemp feed, holly, role, hiffop, juniper, ivy, loveage, jack by the hedge, winter, and funmer favory, valerian, walnuts, nutmeg pepper, pockweed red-poppy, rolemary, rue, fafron, fage, tobacco, tanfie, time, toothwork wormwood, motherwork, zedoary vine, ramarifh.

Whites or reds to flay: agrimony, adders tongue, red-been, red arch-angel, make-word cinkfoil, comfrey, liver-word red-rofes, mirile, oak, refa folis or fundew, rolemary-flowers.

Wimb to open and cleanse: angelica, hishops weed, talsame, betony, birch-tree, birchwort briony, sethersew butchers-broom, cammomil sennel-sigs, slower de-luce, lavender, dogs.

do

wo fev dogs-mercury, mandrake, rue, mouse ear, savin, vine, some to kill: agrimony, aloes arrow-head, arsmart, sweet-apples, pearmain and pippin, butter bur, celandine, devils-bit, box calamint, century, ivy-berries, onions, danewort, horse radish, wormwood, garlick, wormseed, sethersew, eglantine elecampane, fern, gall of an ox, hazel-tree, hemp, henbane hops, horehound histop, juniper, laven, der, sweet-maudlin mustard, rocket, thubarb, southern-wood tobacco, tansey, time, vervain, walnut-tree, wolfsbane, zedoary. Make a plaisser with wormwood, garlick, celandine, fethersew, and mints, stampt together with the gall of an ox and vinegar; apply this plaisserwise to the belly, and it will both kill and bring forth the worms.

funds green to help: adders-tongue, agrimony, wood bitony, birds-foot, blew bottles, al-heal, arfmart, broom, buglois, celandine, cranes-bil, diers-weed, elecampane, elm,
plantane, bugle, burnet, fluellin, fox-gloves, herb true love,
histop, Saint J mes wore, Saint Johns wort, lungwort, melilot, mallows, moss, orpine, telf-heal, fensitive herb, tobacco, yarrow, shep heards-purse trefoil, clowns woundwort, comfrey, cud-weed, sanicle, devils-bit, sern, sigwort of throat-wort, hounds-tongue, loole-strife, pear-

tree

ny.

CD.

call inc.

ila-

er-

le-

OII,

ort,

ort,

t,

er-

ev.

fa-

ne.

rı

6

le.

er-

1-

fc, nd

k-

c.

14

rs,

rt,

ıc,

15-

er,

daily, hore hound, loofestrife, one blade, straw-berries, ve vain, yarrow, balm-apple housek, sopewort, primiose

orpine, purflaia.

founds to heal: asarabacca, balm-apple bassame, baum, bearsears, addars-rongue, birds eye, blew-bottle, assmart, bugle, buglosse, burnet, cranes-bil, crossewort, daisie, sern, elder-buds or flowers, golden-rod, herb two-pence, bea sears, horehound, Saint Johns wort, ivy, hounds-tongue, loosestrife, lungwort, madder, mastick, maudin, costmary, moonwort, oak, plantane, rue, sanicle, self heal, satirion, Solamons seal, southernwood, sun dew or rosa solis, to mentil, turpentine, valerian, twayblade, woad, yarrow, zedoary, wood-roos, tobacco, ladies mantle, clowns-woundwort, fox-gloves, hissop.

any pary of the body, more especially by the large chercie, the principle are

math A colary heres to wear about here to

diayof has the Day sugar and A

Beel, and then kind had been

Y

Tellem Jaundier, See Jaundien

Herd

Here followeth some examples of such griefs and infinmittees which were by the Rules aforesaid both Astrologically Discovered and Cured.

I shall relate only two Cures done at Oxon: I gould have inferred many more done within that City during the rime of my abode there, but I am unwilling over-much to enlarge my Book, or trouble the Reader therewith; these two being enough for Jarisfaction.

1. I cured the Daughter of Mr. Brown living in High freet in Ozon, Anno 1658. This was the first cure I did within the City: This Maid having been about I welve moneths under the Cure of leveral Dodors, and her Father finding that he grief rather increased than diminished, and heaning by some what great Cures I had done in other places, came unto me, and after some communication I created a Figure, by which according unto the rules of Astrology I quickly sound what we the Distemper and the cause thereof; which I am confident no Drug-Dodor could do by the Urine: her grief proceeding from an extraordinary distemper of the heart and brain, and not without fome rifing in the throat by Fleger, and ill Mann led between Throat and Stomack; her condition for the which took her fomewhat like the falling-fickness bu mixt with Convulsion, for during the time of her fit, the feen renocless with some small striving, and so revived again, not without some sighing and sadness: She was afficied er the Sun and Mircury, the one having predominance the heart, the other the brain, and to by confequence the and Arteries oppressed; the one causing deaducts the Tenceledines for the time being of her fit: I judged it to e kind of Evil, which would without question ( if not cured) have turned unto that which is utually called the King-Evil; for in length of time, when the Nerves are oppressed, it many times canfeth white kernels, (wellings sometimes in the Throat, and at other times in the Eyes, and indeed in any part of the body, more especially in that part fignified by the Sign wherein the principle fignificator of the fick is afflicted, and then, but not before it a usually called the King-Euil: The way of cure, was as followerh in the first place I gate her three folary herbs to wear about her, hiving a vertue agree ing with the nature of Gold, and serveth instead of Gold, for

Go

icht

it.

PETC

reak or in

lela

P

Gold is under the dominion of the Sun as being a Metal, for dewife are many herbs and plants under the dominion of the conaccordingly as being vegetable, and being gathered at the debt Planetary hours according unto their number worketh fame effects in cure, being worn or otherwise. This are was effected by such herbs suitable to the grief which are by antipathy unto Mercury, a Planet cold and dry under Jupiter, a Planet hot and moift, but by herbs which were by fympathy, under the Sun, for let the Sun be ftrong or reak there it no opposing of him, as being fountain of life formall cures whatfoever, herbs of the Sun must be used and the rather in this cure, by reason the Maid was by nature selancholy, and likewise afflicted under Mercurya Melancho-Planet. In all kinds of Evils, the plants and herbs used cure, must be gathered at the right Planetary hours accorunto their vertues and numbers : had this Maid been by ture Cholerick, then we might have used herbs under vers we must help to support Natures defects, so well, as to nify the Heart; but most usually Melancholy People aces Mided under Melancholy cold Planet : and Cholerick Penty le under hot planets, more especially in Evils, for every lement Naturaly doth sympathise with its own like, and more rehemently ftrike thereupon then on the contrary, even as the actions of Men and Women do naturally from athife with their Complexions be ir Choller, or Melancho-

An other Cure done in Oxon on the Daughter of

This Maid for some time was troubled with Convulsion fits, now her Parents being willing to have remedy, went up to several Doctors, and others for remedy, who used such Physical means, and other remedys as they thought meet: at length they used hot bathes wherein they shrunk up both her remedy, after which, not knowing what more to do for her, they willingly left the Cure; by which it appeared, that the resultingly was worse than the disease; for instead of curing terminating they left her limbs useless; whereupon, hearing of me, and the many great cures which I had done for others, they came unto me, desiring to know, whether I could help ther distemper, and cure her limbs? for as they said, having them much money upon her already, they would not willing by part with any more, except I would undertake to perfect the

uch

th;

her me me,

ich,

102

牙耳唇唇音

but in

ted

ncy

the

to

not

cd,

in

ed

is

the Cure: After some discourse, having taken an exact time wi by to erect my Figure, and finding that it was Radical by then of Africagy, I found that the Maid was curable; whereupon, I ing agre'd with them for the Cure at a price, provided if I did perfect the cure, I was to lofe both my charges and pains. I n entrance thereupon, and within some short time- I did fthro Gods bleffing) reco er both her health and Limbs, and the han continued ever fince. By the Figure, I found that the Moon and M cary were Principally concerned, as having the greatest Predomin cy over her diftemper, the one miling over the bulck of the bri the other over the acting and fenfitive part of motion, and lo k tween them making her his violent and ftrong: Thefe affliding Planers having relation to the Twelfth House, (and no Fortune or Lord of the Tenth House, enterposing, gave strong suspitions an Evil upon the Maid, neither in my opinion was it otherwise and that was one great reason why the Doctors and others co not help her; for Evils are of that nature that except they become by the rules of Alfrology (without a Miracle) they are feldom, or m. ver cured, for the more they are tampered with, the worle con monly they will be; for in this condition those herbs and plan which are used, must be gathered at the right Planetary hours, and according to their Numbers, Elemental Qualities, and Vertues, a I have offewhere expressed the manner of cure was as followed, First, having gotten three folary Plants which were gathered a the hour of the San, I gave them the Maid to wear about her Net inflead of Gold for as Gold is a Metal under the Sun, and hath a frong verrue to withfland the Evil, fo likewife fuch herbs which are under the Sun are approved to have the same vertue according. ly being gathered as aforefaid. Secondly I made choice of fuch hers and plants which were Antipathetical unto the Moon and Mercun and fo to oppose Mercury, I took herbs under the Dominion of favicer's Planet hot and moist, whereas Mercury is cold and dry and to oppose the Moan, a Planet cold and moist, I took herbs under mers and the Sun both hot and dry out of which herbs being colleded according unto their Numbers, Elemental Qualities and Vertues, and gathered at the right Planetary hours : I made Dyetdrinks Oyles, and Cattaplasms. The manner how to make them! have thewed elfewhere in this Book : only to the Oyl applyed unto her Le s, I did mix it with oyle of young Puppies under nine days old, and with the jelly of Calves Legs which did help canse the finews being thrunk to extend and stretch forth : after I had uled this oyl about 'nine days, having gotten good help, we firetched forth her Leggs and did splet them fast, and about a week after the affayed to move with Crutches, after which continuing the ovntment, and keeping her Leggs splitted in some short time being young

nue

the

Liu.

Pro Pro

An

Dy not

bea

nea

har

wi

ch:

ing the recovered: also by Dyet-drinks & applying Cataplasms to hand-wrifts, not omitting Planetary oyles, applyed to the heart brain made out of those herbs collected as aforesaid, the was wie recovered ofher Convultion Fits, but against the good will Hiking of those who had her formerly in cure and some others eir partakers, for it feems they were to troubled about the cure reason they could not do it that they made the Vice Chancellour painted therewith, pretending that I had cured this Maid by anwful means, whereupon, Mr Collins this Maides Father was fent to give him account concerning the way and means uled for is daughters cure, who it feems gave him fuch ample fatisfaction crein, that I never was much troubled more, only the faid Chanfour fent two Schollers to dispute with me, the one was, as I was formed a Doctor, the other a Master of Arts who after two or ree hours discourse, were fully satisfied concerning the Legalliof my Art and Profession and as they told me at parting, they idbelieve, I should have no more trouble therein yet notwithstanline, those who were my adversaries would not rest contented, ut did on the Sabbath day put up Bills unto the Ministers to Pray of Preach again me, and my Art; which when I understood, I ould not forbear to fmile, remembring a pretty flory of a rich lifuer who lived in London. A Friend of his defired him to go with him ear a Sermon, the Preacher having notice of his coming spake such against Usury and Usurers, and all those that went unto hem; whereupon, the Sermon being ended, the Ulurers Friend skt him how he liked the Sermon, he faid very well, and wilhed there more such Preachers, why said his friend? to speak against ou, and all those of your Profession? I care not for that said the Ulurer, for the more its cryed down and the lewer there be of my Profession, the more custom I shall have for the lifurer was resolved Preach while they could against it, never to give over his Trade. And the truth is, after the Ministers had Preached against me and my art, I had twice to much cuftom as I had before, for they could nor have done me berrer fervice, for many which before had not heard of me made much enquiring after me, hearing what great cures I had done. Not long after came two men, who warned me to depare by a day, pretending they had order, I was informed they vere Apothecaries however to avoid trouble, in regard I was no aduar Doctor nor yer free of the City, I thought it best to depart and live where I formerly had done in the Parish of Aldermartion near Reading: but the Citizens never left me, for unto this day, I have many cures out of the City, and places near adjoyning notwithftanding, I live ten miles distant. Would I have been at the charge of a License I would have lived there in spight of all my adversaries, but I am well plea ed to live where I am having practice enough. DIE

ne n

n,

did

I m

Tath

d a

mi

bran

fo b

lictio

tune

ion

COL

cure

OF ne

con

. 200

5, 5

verh

da

Ved

th a

hich

ing.

crbs

155 And

der

col-

d.

et-

ml

nto

zys he

d

ed

he

nt-

us us

BUILDING THE TANK THE PARTY

prints and avail I have

One Cure lately done in Bark-fhire, Anno. 1667.

One Mr. Peter Wickenfs, living in the Parish of Tile-hurst, in the County of Berks, having lain Bed-rid for fome time pall who could wagg peither hands nor legs, he made tryal of many Phylicians, Mounte-banks and others, but could find to help, continuing rather worle than any whit amending: a length he fent to me, for as I have already declared, I am feldom imployed but in case of great necessity, (the reason If have flewed elsewhere; ) and having by the rules of Affre logy discovered the grief with its cause and termination: 1 did undertake the cure at a price, and did perform the fame in about eight weeks time he hath been fince at London and hath gone several other journeys, and hath continued well unto this present time of my writing hereof: The cure was performed as followeth, Having by the rules of Aftrology discovered Sa. Furn to be the afflicting Planet who was both weak and peregrine, I effected the cure by antipathy, viz. by herbs under the dominion of Jupiter, and Sol; what herbs are good for dead-Palfies I have fet down elfewhere in this book, and like wife under what Planet each herb is governed out of which having collected a felect number agreeing unto each Planer by the rules before going: I did make both Oyles Cataplaims, and Dyet-drinks with the Oyles we annointed the brain reins of his back, cliches of his armes, groyn, knees, and anckles, together with heart and stomack. The Catapliams we applyed to the feet, and hand-wrifts. The Dyet-drink I ordered him to take three times a day, viz. morning, and after dinner, and at night. I also ordered him to take Water-grewel made with herbs fuirable unto his condition every morning about an hour after he had taken the Dyet-drinks; sometimes in this infirmty we ale suffuminations to the head more especially when we find the Patient under a cold dryth: also the dyer and food which they eat who are in this condition must be nutritive and of easy digestion; the Patients in this condition will be very apreto be bound in their body, not only for want of exercise, but also by reason the applycations are for the most part hot, wherefore fometimes we give them Glifters, Pills, or Suppoteters according unto diferetion. Total College

Control of the Contro

THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA

virginità diculti alla chia chia constituta il suoso fatto a

Sufficient of the Control of the Control of the

Here

dict

is d

diff

No

it f

Th

in

wh

me

the

rhe

faic

Bra

kei

ed

of

the

let

Be

me

Here followeth the way Astrologically not only to discover but also to cure all sorts of Evils, together with that commonly called, the Kings-Evils.

Concerning the Evil commonly called the Kings-Evil, and the Cure thereof as followeth.

IT'S generally called the Kings-Evil. In regard it pleased God to give the Kings of this Nation that great gift of curing hele kinds of infirmities: The not as many foolifuly do imagine. falled the Kings-Evil in regard of any fins by them committed. and fo for that cause it should fall upon the Subject for the Evil directly from themselves occasioned by some extraordinary diffemper of the brain, and fo from thence dispersed by the Nerves into several parts of the body sometime I have known it fall into the Eyes, and at other times into the Neck and Throat with white kernels, swellings; and sometimes 'twill be in any other parts of the body and the Iwelling is alwayes white. Now in regard that Chyrurgions and Doctors in tormer times were ignorant, not only of the Caule but also of the way of cure by reason it lay wholly in the Nerves, for thefe kinds of Evils coming wholly from the Brain as aforefaid: at the first beginning never toucheth upon the Flesh. Brain, or Blood only the Nerves are puffed up and rifeth in kernels white, whereupon such applications which usually cured other fwellings were clear antipathetical unto these kinds of fwellings, and rather increased than any way diminished their pain: I have cured many of this kind of Evil alfo, as is well known unto many in the Country. Many times it falleth out to be in the Optick Nerves, and then the Eyes are in a very fad condition. About a year a go I cured the Daughter of one John Alexander, living in Morrimer in the County of Berky, the was taken in both Eyes, they were so cloased up, that the could not endure to have them opened whereby to apply any remedy, she law thus above fix moneths quite blind. befides what time the grief was drawing on before, and the more they rampered with her the worle the was; he length they were fearful that her Eyes would perish in her head. (as it feems one Maids did who was of their acquaintance) whereupon they came to me and having agreed upon the price for the cure. I did undertake and perform it in about a moneths space; the manner how I did perform it I stall re-

i no

ons

gro-

:1

me

ath

ftis

led

Sa.

TC.

der

for

ke.

by

ns,

ins

0-

ed

m

nd

th

uf

n.

ve

d

d

e,

lare before I conclude. I do find that in former ages multirudes perified through these kinds of Evils, by rea on (as I fad before that Doctors and Chyrurgeons were ignorant of the true cause of the diffemper and to by consequence of the cure whereupon it pleased God to give this gift of healing, first unto King Edward the 1. who for his piety was called the Confessor, who was the first English King, who succeeded at ter the Deans were extinguished, and after him successively this great gift bath continued unto the Kings of this Nation: I shall now proceed to set forth the way of cure, not only of this mans Danghrer in question; but also how to cure it in any part of the body, provided it be taken in hand in time. before the Nerves. Flesh and Rones are perished for in length of time, if it be not cured, 'twill get into the Flesh Bones, and Blood; and then in the end, commonly that Limb or Member of the Body, be it arm, foo , legg, and 'ometimes thigh and all is cut off : The way of curing this Maides eye, was as followerh. In the first place I made choice of three folary herts which are effected good for the Nerves viz, rolemary; Angellica, and bawm, thefe herbs I can ed to be made close up in a linnen cloach (raking a small quantity of each, being all gathered at the hour of the Sun) and gave it her to wear about her Neck instead of Gold, for as Gold is a Metal under the Dominion of the Sun and hath a vertue to comfort the brain; for the Sun hath predominancy over the brain, as I have hewed elfewhere; fee also these herbs being under the Dominion of the Sun hath the like sympathetick vertue to comfort the brain accordingly also I made choice of a leled number of folary herbs to make a Dyer-drink by way of decoction; and likewife to make an ovi to annovat the brain. But unto the Eyes I applyed only Celandine-water, given in a small tindure of Roman-Vitrioly but at the first beginning of the Cure, I did for a tew dayes apply raw-fresh meat to the powl or Neck to help dry and divert the humour from the Eyes; by this means through Gods bleffing the was foon recovered. Now the way to cure this kind of Evil when it letleth in any other part of the body, is as followeth, You must in the first place make use of three Solary Herbs, as aforesaid, to wear about their neck: also you must make a bath of Solary Herbs, according unto the number before mentioned, belonging unto the Swn, and being gathered at the rightPlanetary hour:also out of the same herbs, you must make an oynement, and once a day you must bath the place grieved pretty hot, and then immediately with this syntment anoyat it, and keep it moderately warm, you must be fure

to

DU

ot

tan

Wa

the

ule

Die

nec Iy. the

you

will

mul

tial the

386

whe

(DCC

the f

lime

y il grief

ATI

r B

at for

to make choice of fuch folary herbs, which are effected good for the brain and nerves, as you will find in this Book elsewhere : I shall relate one Example, This year I cured a Maid who was the only daughter of Mr. Henry Bulftrode, liring in Warfield Parish in the County of Berks, she had the evil in her ear and right fide of her head, being moft grievoully pained therewith : Her Father tryed many Doctors and others to his great coft and charge, but inftead of mending the grew worle every day than other, and the more they tampered with her, the more she was afflicted; the swelling was white, fhe was in this condition about nine moneths : at length finding no remedy, and hearing by some of his Neighbours, what great cures I had done for others, her Father came unto me, and having agreed with me about the charge. I did undertake the cure, and in about fix weeks ime did perfect the cure accordingly. The way which I used was according to what I have already declared : Viz. By Diet-drinks, Baths ointments, and herbs to wear about her neck, as is before expressed. All the herbs used were Solary, and gathered at the true planetary hour, agreeing with the number attributed to the Sun.

Note, That when the sun or any other planet, whose herbs you intend to use be strong in the heavens, the lesser numbers will serve; but when they are weak then the greater numbers nust be used. A planet is said to be strong when he is in essential dignities, and weak when out of dignities in the heavens,

the reasons I have shewed elsewhere in this Book.

#### Another kind of Evil, commonly ealled Atake:

Most People call this kind of Evil Atake, by reason, that the Patient is on the sudden perplexed with great pain, whereas usually natural infirmities doe first mind the Patient, before it increaseth unto extreamity, according as the influence of the afflicting Planets draweth unto partile aspect of the significator of the Patient; and if a sigure be set for the time, when the pain did first assault the patient, one may by the rules of Astrology easily discover from what cause the grief came, and whether natural or from Witcherast.

The way which the Witches usually take for to afflict Man or Beast in this kind, is as I conceive, done by image or moddel made in the likeness of that Man or Beast they intend to work mischief upon, and by the subtility of the Devil made which hours and times, when it shall work most powerful

upor

rei

rft.

the

af.

elt

ne,

th

nd

TOC

nd

01-

ITY

12-

de

h,

to

tal

m-

10,

er

cof

n. in

12

O

m

n

ou

25

2

re

ne Ke

e4i

16

to

upon them by thorn, pin, or needle prickt into that Limb or part of the Image, which answereth to that limb or member of the body afflicted. For Example, I shall relate what hap pened lately as I am credibly informed. An Old woman, who lived near the Devifes in Wilifbire, ( the was imprisoned about the time, when I began to write this book, in 4mo 1667. for the fact ) being in a lone place was observed to floop and imploy her felf in digging or making a hole in the earth. Now immediately after the was gone, they went to the place, and there found an image like a man with a thorn prickt into it, at which time there was a man in the Parish, who was in great tormenting pain in one of his limbs, which by compare did answer to that limb prickt with a thorn into the image; and when they took forth the thorn, the man had prefent cafe, but when they put the thorn in again the man was tormented. When wirchcraft is wrought only by image prickt as afore faid, the Patient is usually pained outwardly, in one limb, member, or part of the body and the swelling if any is usually white: There is no pain whatfoever more tormenting, than it, and commonly fuch pains are white fwellings; and p. fually with most people called evils or Takes, not thinking from what cause it cometh. Yet I am of opinion and do find by experience, that all white fwellings are not fuch evils, which cometh from evil perfors, for it may proceed from some extraordinary diftemper of the nerves, such as is the evil commonly called the Kings evil, as I have already declared ly observable that in all kinds of evil, the more they are tempered with the worfe they are; for except the right way of remedies be applyed, the Patient will be but the more tormented: I know many have loft their limbs and sometimes life, and all in regard those who have undertaken to cure them, being unskilled in the way of Aftrology could not effect the cure. I have cured many, who have been taken in this condition, and to my knowledge have never failed, where the Patient was cureable but when the bones, finews, nerves, and arteries, and flesh is perished before one begins, and joyns diflocated, then there can be no perfect cure expected, although some good may be wrought in staying farther proceedings. There is no grief or infirmity whatfoever, but may through Witchcraft and Sorcery, by the help of the De vil be wrought upon the bodies of men and beaft, and I could instance many, which I have cured. I shall mention two examples: The first being a cure done upon a Maid living at Newton near Newbery in the County of Berks, the lay two years bed-rid, and could wag neither hand nor foot; her father told

die

tie

pla ipo Sur

ver

faid

COLL

WCT

pin

Moo

ver

Wit

nife

1000

vhe

ion

out t

are i

turgi

bloo

oftw

ed in

md (

the he had tryed many Doctors, which coft him above an hundred pounds, but the was never the better, but rather the Forfe; the rook no fustenance, lave onely verjuice police, for if at any time the took oughtelfe, the foop did vomit it up all, her body and limbs outward, were taken in the nature a dead Palfie and her inward parts with a great stop at the reaft and flomack, her Father told me the time when the first nok her bed, by which I erected a Scheme, and according into the rules of Aftrology, I told her Father, I found foe was taken either by Witchcraft or Sorcery, if not both, and that was the reason why the drug Doctors, could not help her; I indertook the cure at a price, and within eight weeks, I rerovered both her body and limbs, and the hath continued well ever fince, it being above nine years ago, fince the cure was done. The Way bow to cure either Wirchcraft or Sorcery is Rt down in another place in this Book.

The Cure was effected.

In the first place I endeavoured to afflish the Witch; and then by diet drinks and ointments made of planetary herbs antiputheileal unto the afflicting planet (being Saturn) gathered at the planetary hours, their qualities, virtues, and numbers, correponding; the herbs weed were under the dominion of the Sun and Jupiter. It appeareth that both Witchcraft and Sorcery had been wrought upon the Maid, by reason that both her limbs outward, and body inward, were afflicted as aforehid. Objection, If Wircheraft workerh alone only burupomone limb or member of the body as before is declared; then how cometh it to pais, that her whole body and limbs generally were thus made ufelels. To which I answer that if the thorn, pin or needle were pricke in the head, when the figurehar is the Moon was in Aries, and that the infortunes as instance Saturn here in bad aspect unto her (as probable it was) when the Witch first began her mischief, then it might unhappily work mischief or damage unto the whole body: for it stande h by good reason that if the brain, which is the sountain from thence the Nerves do proceed be oppressed, that then the motion of the whole body must needs be obstructed; for the Nerves which is a small string that runneth under the veins throughout the whole frame of the body proceeding from the brain re the onely sensitive part of motion; Insomuch that if a Chiturgion happen to prick a nerve, when he letteth any one blood, the limb will be in danger to be useless, and I heard of two, who loft the use of their arms thereby . When I livd in Oxford, and as it fareth with the body to be fenceless and so useless, when the brain and nerves are oppressed; so

10

CT

a

nd

W

nd

it,

in

itè

e:

d.

d

ь,

u.

ng,

p.

ing

nd

ils,

om

vil.

Its

cr-

ne.

ed:

ind

be-

the OB-

the

and

nis

al-

TO.

but

De.

uld

CX-

g at

cars

old

THE

I ikewise it fareth with the body, as being dead, and void of life, when the heart and arteries are oppressed, shall instance one example hereof, about eight or nine years ago I cured a Maid, whose name was Mary Boyer, she was a. bout eighteen years of age, her Father, together with this maid did live in Glaffenbury, being above eight miles from my dwelling: he brought her to my house where I now dwell to be cured; her condition was as followeth, Every day near the fame hour the was taken with a great pain and pricking at her heart, and then immediately, founding fits followed, lafting two or three hours; she was above twelve moneths in this condition before I undertook the cure; and as her Father told me, he had been at great charge going after many Doctors, and yet notwithstanding, was rather worse, than any whit amended, and no marvel, for how can any Doctor cure fuch diffempers, when they are ignorant of the cause, for Witchcraft or Sorcery can no way be discovered, nor yet cured, but by the way of Aftrology, except a Miracle be wrought, tistrue, God can do what he pleaseth; but I never knew,or heard of any Man or Beaft that was cured (fince the Apostles times) that were bewitched, any other way, than by the Aftralogical way of Phyfick: and 'tis a great mercy, that God is pleased to raise up, and to give knowledge unto a mortal man to do it; for, although the afflictions of this kind cometh from the Devil and his instruments, which we common-Ty call evils or takes, yet the cure cometh by, and through Gods bleffing upon the honest industry of the Astrologers and Philosophers, who are the men only acquainted with these kinds of cures: and as it pleafeth God to fuffer the Devil and his Instruments the Witches to afflict his people, by reason of their neglect of duty and Prayer: so again, it pleaseth God through Prayers joyned with lawful means, to take off their power, and to return the evil back from whence it came, and to to have their infirmities and diseases cured: these cures are not done as many foolishly do imagine, by fuch who are called white Witches, for the white Witches and the black Witches are all one, as I shall make appear, and tis but a meer cheat or delufion for the one Witch by image or meddel afflicts the Patient by thorn, pin, of needle plickt into it. The other Witch being Confederate gives forth, that the can cure, whereupon, when the Patient cometh, these two consederate Witches divides the gain, and the cure is quickly done, for tis but pulling forth the thorn or pin, out of the image, and the Patient is cured; but I have known fomerimes when the Patients have been ill of long Continuance and

IMI

CO

tic

qu

lat

lha

Cel

WC

for

for

affi

no

too

and

The

gry

25

fo the grief being gotten into the flesh, bones, blood, nerves, arteries and the like, that then they could not cure them, for then Bemedies proper made with planetary herbs, is dyet-drinks, bathes, oyntments, and such like remedies, as I have elsewhere expressed, must be used, for 'tis not enough when gotten into the flesh and blood, to take out the thorn or pin; and those who go unto such cunning women, if they stay no long as aforesaid, are afterwards inforced to come unto me, or some others, who are skilled in the Art of Astrology and Philosophy for cure, for Witches cannot help them; and I have known sometimes, that suspected Witches when they could not help their Patients, have come unto me for remedies, and I have cured them.

I shall relate the manner how the Cure was effected upon the Maid before mentioned, with some passages which bappened thereupon.

IN the first place, for the incouragement of all such who are conversant in daily Prayer unto God, I shall relate what I have proved by many examples, for in all my Practice. I could never find, that ever any man, or woman that did daily pray, especially in the morning, were ever taken in the snare of Witchcraft that day; and this maid now in question, was as a man may say, taken napping; I shall relate the manner how the became infnared : but first I shall declare, what happened between her father, and my self concerning her devotion: after her father and my self were agreed about the Cure, I told him, 'twas pitty that she did neglect her duty towards God, for if the had used daily Prayer, she had never been brought into this condition; he inswered, that to his knowledge that could not be rhelcause, for the did usually every morning pray, before the went forth of her Chamber: then I told him, that if the would affirm it upon oath if called thereunto, I would cure her for nothing, more especially, if she prayed that day she was took in this condition, whereupon he called in the maid. and after some exhortations given, Iaskt her the question, the answered, that she did not pray that morning when she was taken in this condition and defired her father not to be angry, and the would declare the reason of her neglect, which was as followeth, ber Mother being minded to brew, called her up

UMI

d of

cats

15 4-

this

my

II to

rear

ring

red.

is in

Fa.

any any ure

for cu-

ght,

tles tro-

od

rtal

m-

on-

igh

end

nds

his

of

od

eir

ne,

efe

ich

he

t1

del

it.

an

n-

dy

he

es

nd

very early in the morning to fetch water from the Conduit now the custom is, first come, first served; it so fell out, that this maid and another maid meeting at the place, fell together by the ears concerning who should be first served, whereupon, the other maid being worsted vowed revenge; and the same day immediately after, the was taken in this condition, as I shall relate: now her Father told me, that the other maid lived with one who was much suspected to be a Witch, and according unto my Figure which was fet for the day and hour when the was first taken in this condition, I found, that the was afflicted by the Planet Saturn, Lord of the twelfth, which is the house of Witchcraft, which Planet, according unto the rules of Aftrology did exactly personate the suspected Witch. The power of Witchcraft was fo strongly wrought upon this maid, that for twelve moneths together she could not go into any bed until after midnight; besides her daily fits, which usually took her near one hour of the day as followeth; first, when the fit began it would prick about her heart, as if needles were thrust into her, and then immediately after it would disperse throughouther whole body by the arteries, and then for some hours she would seem dead: and further, the power of Witchcraft was fo ftrong upon her, that if at any time of the day, or night, (before midnight) she did but touch any bed, the would immediately fall into a fit, as I at her first coming did make several tryals, I conceive, that the Witch did not only work by Witchcraft alone, by Image prickt into the heart which by sympathy, through the subtilty of the Devil did work upon the heart and arteries of the maid, but also did ule some way of Sorcery whereby to affict her inward parts, for the was much troubled with griping pains in her belly and fromack, whereas formerly fle was healthful: now the way used for the curing of this maid, was as followeth, first, according unto the rules hereafter mentioned, I did endeavour to affict the Witch to the end, The might forbear to act any farther in her villany. Secondly I made her dyet drinks, by decoctions with such herbs being gathered at their right planetary hours, which were under the dominion of the Sun and Jupiter, being antipathetical unto the afflicting Planet Saturn; and likewife with those herbs I made oyntments proper to comfort the heart and arteries, with cataplaims to the hand-wrests, sometimes when I found the veins high, I let her blood, fearing the arteries might be oppressed thereby, for as I have already declared the arteries and nerves run both under the veins: I likewise for a time accustomed her to eachearts posled, baked or flewed, which might by fym. pathy

path

1120

to t

MOI

unt

ly c

and

ny kin

the

rale

Cur

am

mi

tak

wo

dif

Par

tim

fw2

or

exe

cat

bec

thr

pe he

The other

WO

he

tur

ha

Wa

pa fee

W

pathy help to fortify her heart: I also gave her water-grewel made with suchberbs which were agreeable to her condition, to be taken an hour after she had taken her dyet-drink every morning as indeed we usually do in all distempers, according unto which rules before going this maid was well and perfectly cured within ten weeks, notwithstanding, she was above evelve moneths in this condition before she came unto me and notwithstanding, her Father as he told me had tryed many Doctors to his great charge, for as in this, so in all other kinds of evils, the more they are tampered with the worse the patient will be, except they had the knowledge by the rules of Astrology and Philosophy to understand the way of Cure.

Another kind of Evil which cometh from Sor-

find by experience, that there is another kind of Evil wherewith many are infected, and I shall instance one example. A woman living at a place called Nutbeam within a mile of Way bill where once a year the great fair is kept, was taken with this kind of evil as followeth: the cause of this womans diftemper was from Sorcery, as by my Figure was discovered and the party suspected was the Minister of the Parish, by my Figure described to be a man of Saturn, in the imes of Mercury, which fignifies a man of teasonable flature lwarthy complection, and of a lumpish countenance, and fad or black hair; he was a man of small wealth, only hired to execute the office or Function, for the time being: the occation which moved him to do it, was, as the woman told me, because she would not trust him for mault; whereupon he threatned revenge, and at a goffiping feaft he had the oppertunity to do it, as followeth; First, he moved to have a health go round the table, and so did undertake to spice every ones cup, but when it came unto this womans turn to drink. the did observe, that he took spice out of another paper which he had prepared, pretending that it was all one; this woman told me, the was not willing to take it, fearing leaft. he should do her some mischief; but being unwilling to disturbe the company, well-hoping that his malice would not have lasted so long, she drank it, after which, before the day was ended, the began to be very ill, being taken with a great pain and griping in her belly, and likewise every day encreafed in bigness of body, being grown so hig as three ordinary women, infomuch, at length a reasonable horse could not well

1 4

carry

uit, hat

het

on.

me 15 I

aid

nd

ur

vas

he

les

he

id.

ny

en

fe.

ne

of

ne

d,

ng

or

TT.

d

d

5,

c

,

t,

t

carry her, the tryed many Doctors, and thent much money. bur could find no help, at length hearing of me, her husband brought her upto me; the was above two years in this condition before I did undertake the cure, yet notwithstanding I did recover her in about three moneths time, staying not only her griping pains in her belly, but also, did very much leffon the extream groth of her body: The way which I used for her recovery was, by decoctions, owntments, bathes, sweats. and glifters: fhe was taken under Saturn who, was Lord of the twelfth house, and in the ascendant: the cure was performed by antipathy, viz. with herbs under the Sun, Mars, and Jupiter: what herbs are good for Dropfical humours under the Planets before mentioned, you may find in this Book; and likewife, how to make decoctions, bathes, oyls. and gliffers, suitable unto her condition. Now concerning this Minister, I shall relate what followed, I having by my Art made some discovery, and this woman for the reasons aforefaid, juftly suspecting him, both she and her husband were minded to have him before a Justice, but that I somewhat disheartned them, and told them, that the discovery which I had made, could be no evidence against him, whereby to implead: but not long after, this Priest having upon some other occasion differed with an other of his Parishioners, after Prayers ended, his Son standing in the Church-yard, this Minister came unto him, took off his hatt and gave him'a tap on the head, faying (before some of the Neighbours) Thou shalt lye by it some time for thy Fathers sake: immediately after, this Boy, being very fick, took his bed, and came no more abroad in a long time: whereupon, this Womans Husband, and the Boys Father resolves to prosecute against him, and accordingly, sent for a Warrant, intending to have him before a Justice, but the Priest having fome notice thereof fled, and as I am informed, was never heard of unto this day.

Another Cure done upon a Boy living at Throxford, in the County of Berks, who was suddenly struck dumb, and so continued during the space of three years.

I Shill in the first place relate the manner how this Boy was taken in this condition: as followeth, This Boy living with his Unckle (his Father being dead) was imployed to drive, and fetch home milch beasts, being kept for a dairy; now in a morning being holy day having on his best array, being somewhat pleasant, meets with a woman, who was very much

b

A

h

in

el

t

th

ft

14

2

in The

fe

much suspected to be a Witch, and minding to make sport with her, calls her old wirch, demanding whether the was going, the not answering, he threw several stones at her, with that the began to be angry, and faith unto him ( as the boy after. he could speak related ) firrah I will make you hold your tongue, using many threatning speeches; and indeavoured to run after the boy, who was too nimble on foot for her: After which time during three years, as abovefaid, he became speechless and seeming simple. and so might without question have continued unto this day (without miracle) had not the Aftrological way been used both for the discovery and recovery of his diftemper. The Friends of this boy told me they had spent much mony about his cure, but to no purpose, having as they faid tryed many Doctors and others, infomuch that they thought him uncureable : But by accident hearing of me. and of the many cures by me done; the friends of this boy came unto me, defiring to know whether I would undertake to help him to his speech again: I ask'd them. if they could tell the time, when he first lost his speech, which they readily told me. It being done upon a holy day, they could the better do it, whereupon having erected a figure, according unto the day or time given, I quickly found the cause of his distemper ( without which there could be no cure wrought ) and told them, that I was confident through Gods bleffing, that I could help them The Planet afflicting was b a cold, dry, melancholly, earthy, evil Planet : the defect lay wholly in the Unit la or Gargarean; and as men who are taken with extream cold, which usually fettleth in this part, are feemingly speechless, or at least speak with little or low voice, so this boy being more vehemently afflicted under fo fad a cold planer, could not speak at all : And likewise he seemed to be foolish, for there was a great cold defect in the brain and head, fo well as in the Uvula. Now having by the Rules of Art discovered the cause so well as the diffemper it self; the friends of this boy and my felf agreed upon a price for the cure, which I performed in less then a months space. The cure was effected as followeth, having in the first place by the rules hereafter mentioned, endeavoured to afflict the Witch, that so she might be discouraged to act any further in hermischief. Insed herbs antipathetical unto the afflicting planet being saturn, viz-Herbs under the dominion of the Sun and Jupiter, according unto their numbers and virtues, being gathered at their right planetary hours, three of which hetbs being under the domion of the un. I cau'ed him to wear about his neck, it being in virtue answerable unto gold, and a number which properly be-

y.

n.

n-

ed

ts.

of

-15

13,

rs Tis

s,

ng

It

Ca

re

at

to

ne

3,

d,

ve

h-

e:

d,

is

e-

n-

ng

er.

n

K

5.

Dy

V -

d

11-

longeth unto the Sun, as I have shewed elsewhere, and as pold is a metal under the dominion of the Sun, and hatha virtue to withstand all kinds of evils, and to comfort the heart, arteries, and vital spirits, so likewise hath these herbs under his dominion the like properties, as also the ruby amongst stones; Generally all those pains, aches, distempers, or afflictions. which are caused by Wirchcrast are called Evils, and somesimes these kinds of Evils will turn into white kernels, fwellings, proceeding from some extraordinary distemper in the nerves ( as I have elsewhere expressed, and then its usually called the Kings Evil. ) Having collected my herbs together, according unto their numbers and virtues, being under the dominion of the Sun and Jupiter, as aforefaid, and caused mixture, then out of these herbs, we usually make diet drinks: ointments, and fuffumigations; of the diet drink, I gave him three times a day, -viz. Morning, afternoon, and night, also every morning we usually give them water-grewel made with fome of those herbs, about an hour after, they have raken the diet drink, by which means through Gods bleffing the boy within a month was cured, and hath so continued ever fince. I believe it will be a warning unto him, how to meddle with fuch Creatures in a morning without prayer. I shall relate one passage, which happened between the Boys Unkle and my felf, as followerh. The month being expired, wihich was the time fet for the Boys cure, he came to fee whether the Boy could speak or no, whereupon I called in the boy and bad him speak to his unckle, which he did defiring to know how all his friends did; whereupon his Unkle feemed to be much troubled, and fad, for as he told me afterwards, he did verily believe, that I had infused a spirit into the boy to make him speak; and his reason was because the Doctors and others, who had undertaken to help him (but could not ) faid he would never be cured, as they verily believed by any man whatfoever: whereupon the boys Unkle defired me to keep him fomewhat longer, and then he would come and bring money for the cure: The reason why he brought no money with him, was, because he did not believe I could help him; and he made his bargain fo, that if I did not cure the boy, I was to have nought for my charge and pains. And about a week after he came privately to my Servants, defiring to speak with the boy, which he did, and then, but not before he was fatisfied, for the boy could both pray and readily give answers unto questions. After which, about a week following, he came again with one of his Neighbours, who both heard the boy speak and pray again, and

100

Ph

cp

for

th

101

wh

Bo

bri

pla

clu

Wi

elf

abi

tin

Cb

de.

74

wa

wa

inf

ne

fho

sb qo

ha

m:

lin

bo

was fully satisfied, paying me, what we had agreed upon for the cure. It seems they were not onely disheartened by Physicians, but also hearing that I did many times set sigures, concerning Nativities, thesis, strays, and sugitives, &c. As though I had wrought the cure by unlawful means. But before we parted, I gave them both such ample satisfaction, that they went away well contented and satisfied, being joyful, that it was their good hap to come unto me.

Now whether this Boy was by this woman bewitched or whether it pleased God to lay such an affilition upon the Boy. It may be a question worthy of answer; unto which I shall briefly reply in point of art, That in regard the only affiliting planet was Lord of the twelfth and an evil planet, I did conclude that the infirmity might proceed from sascination or witchcrast, but not without Gods permission, for (as I have elsewhere declared) if we neglect daily prayers, we lie lyable-unto the assaults of Sathan, and his Instruments for the time being; especially in our bodies: For our Saviour Jesus Christ taught us to pray daily, not only for bread but also to deliver us from evil, wherein, if we fail, the fault is ours.

How to make the Sympathetical Powder with the way to apply the same, for the curing of wounds, and sundry distempers: Especially such which any way concern the blood or vital spirits.

Ake of Roman vitrial fix or eight ounces, beat it very I small in a morter, then search it through a fine search, do it when the Sun enters Leo, which is about the twelfth of July, then spread it finely upon an earthen glased pan, fet it daily in the heat of the Sun during forty days, and keep it warm at night, and be careful it takes no wet or cold, afterwards you must continually keep it dry, with this powder alone kept dry and warm, great cures may be done. I shall instance one Example, A Brother of mine living in Southcote near Reading in the time of the late war had a Mastiffe Dog that into the neck and head, with a brace of bullets. The dog being very much swell'd, lay pining away and was in appearance near unto death. A Gent. who came by accident having some of this powder in his pocket was defirous to make some tryal thereof upon this Dog, whereupon with a linnen cloth we took some of the corruption, which was about his neck, and immediately applyed a small quantity of

d

ıė

is

S;

s,

1-

ie

y

1:

d

I

del

9

0

15

e

n

.

t

y e y

y

1

the powder unto it keeping it very warm, whereupon prefently the Dog revived, stood up and wagged his tail; then presently for further tryal, we laid the powder with the corruption to the air, and then the Dog sell down as dead again, shivering, and then immediately we closed it up again, and ever afterwards kept it warm, and the Dog in a short time recovered.

The Way to apply this Powder for the curing of diftempers and infirmities; especially such, wherein the Blood and vital Spirits are concerned.

[77] Hen you are minded to cure any difease or infirmity, you must by the help of this Book take notice what herbs are good to be used to cure the grief or infirmi. ty, out of which you must take a select number according unto their elemental qualities and virtues, being rightly appropriated unto their feverall planets, and gathered at the right planetary hours, which this Book will fufficiently instruct you, dry them so that you may pound them and searce them into fine powder. Then take the quantity of half a dram thereof, and the like quantity of the Sympathetical powder, and mix them well together in a Mortar, ever after keeping the powder warm and dry: and when you are minded to cure thereby you must warm the powder very well over a few coals, and while its warm put a small quantity of the Patients blood into ir, and mix it very well together, always keeping it warm, and so make it up in a little bag, and let the Patient wear it next their Ikin, that fo it may always be kept warm. I have by virtue of this powder done many very great cures, and should have still continued in this way of practice, but that I found many were unlatisfied, concerning the legality thereof, taking it for a kind of charm, by rea on I ordered the parient to wear it about their necks, and I believe they did the rather conceipt so in regard, I did use to refolve many questions in Astrology, as Thests, Strays, Fugitives, &c. There is but one danger in this way of cure, which is as followeth. If the Patient happen to lofe this mixture from their necks or body wherefoever worn, or otherwife let it take cold, the grief will be apt to return a ain, more especially if the Patient be not perfectly recovered. But when the Patient is through well, than they may burn it. I could have inferred many cures, which I have effected by

1

/11

b

0

to

W

ar

di

th

he

th

le

ta

ag

fir

or

11

vertue of this powder, I shall only mention one for example, as followeth about nine years ago, there lived a woman in Newbery, in the County of Berks, she was daily troubled with fits, which at the first, would begin with a kind of trembling about the heart, and from thence by degrees fer al the arteries to work throughout her whole body, after which, for some hours she would be as seemingly dead, and could wagg neither arm or leg; for cure whereof, I lether blood in the heart vein, and having my powders made in readiness, according unto what is before expressed; I mixt fome of her blood with the powder, and while it was warm made it up into a little bag, which I caused her to wear a bout her neck, by vertue of which, not omitting dyetdrink suitable to her condition; she was in about a months space recovered; notwithstanding, she was near twelve moneths in this condition before the came unto me: The cure being pertected, her husband, according unto our agreement paid me for the cure, but it fo chanced, thatwithin some small time after, the carelesty lost this from her neck, whereupon, her fits began to mind her again, and more and more increased, insomuch, that she was almost so bad as at the first, for as I said before, except the patient be for some time perfectly well, at least a moneth, the grief will be apt to return, especially, when the principal matter of cure is loft or neglected, for its not fufficient in any diftemper whatfoever, only to cure, except for a time there be a perfect fettlement! for we daily find, that relapfes are very dangerous and apt to befall many who think themselves well recovered. This womans husband came to me again. and cold me, that his Wife was fo had as ever (being much discontented) he not knowing the reason; I askt him, whether the had not loft the little bag from her neck which I gave her to wear he told me he thought the had : the truth is through carelessiness she had lost it, whereupon, I once more let her blood, and did as is before expressed defiring her to take care of it, which she did; after which, she became well again, and her fits left her, and so hath continued well ever fince, as I am informed. This cure being effected about eight or nine years ago;

The

te.

en

-10

in,

nd

re-

li-

in

ou

at

ui.

r-

a-

11

nd

he

of

er

1:

ft

le

to

n,

11

1.

yd

e

The Unguent, or wonderful Oyntment for Wounds: Composed of the four Elemental parts of Mans Body. The Seven Planets being applyed thereunto: Its making, and use; followeth:

## The Ingredients.

The Moss of a dead Mans Scull	2. ounces.
Of Mans Greafe the hand and which	2. ounces.
Of Mummy	1. oance.
Of Mans Blood	i cunce.
Oyl of Lindfeed	2. ounces.
Oyl of Bofes the age the day and Tarland	2. ounces.
Bolearmeniack and sold sold sold sold sold sold sold sol	- ounce.

The three last ingredients are the rather added unto it because it helpeth to bring it unto a subtile oyntment; and without question, there is also great vertue in them.

Elements.	Nature.	Complection	Planets.
Water	Cold and Moif		Venus and Luna.
	Hot and Dry.		Sol and Mars.
	Cold and Dry.		y. Saturn& Mercury
Ayr.	Hot and Moift	Sanguine.	Jupiter.

LL thefe things before mentioned must be mixt together and beaten well in a morter until it become an oyntment then keep it in a close thing from ayr for your use. The way to use this Unguent whereby to cure, is as followeth: Take the blood or matter of the Wound upon the Weapon or Inftrument which made the Wound : or otherwise, dry it upon a piece of wood, then put the wood into the oyntment, or elfe moint the blood, being kept dry upon the wood with the oyntment, and keep it from air ; you must every day wet a fresh linnen rag with the Urine of the Patient, and so bind up the wound: do it early every morning. Also you must be very careful that the owntment which is applyed to the blood take no cold, with this Unguent wonderful things may be done if it be rightly managed according unto the directions aforefaid. I shall quote one example concerning the tryal of this Unquent, as followeth, One day being at dinner with

h

to

b

b

ta

t

C

n

n

d

Sir Humphrey Forrester of aldermasson in the County of Berks. The Gentlewoman, who usually waited on his Lady was extreamly tormented with the tooth-ach, we caused her to prick her teeth with a tooth pick, and to blood it, immediately we put the tooth-pick into the ointment, and the Gentlewoman had present ease; after some short time, we took forth the tooth-pick, and put it into tinegar, whereupon she was presently in extream pain. We took the tooth-pick forth of the vinegar, and applyed it to the unguent, and she was immediately well, and so continued. I could have inserted many great cures done by virtue of this unguent, which for brevities sake onely I am willing to omit.

Concerning Witcheraft, and Sorcery, with the

He way to know whether the patient be bewitched or not I have already let down, elsewhere in this Book. I find by experience, that those, who are taken in the snare of witcheraft are usually afflicted in some outward limb or member of the body caused by an image made in the likeness of man or beaft, and through the subtiley of the Devil made at fuch hours and times, when by sympathy it shall rested upon the man or beaft whom they intend to hurr or deftroy g vie being done by thorn, pin, or needle pricke into that part of the image; which answereth unto that part of the body of man or beast wherein they are pained or grieved. An Example hereof I have already mentioned, concerning the Woman lately taken at the Devifer in Wiltsbire : But that which I conceive is the most usual way practised by Wirches is most properly called Sorcery : For by the help of the Devil fome poylonous matter is prepared, and mixt with some blood and vital spirit of the Witch, and to by fmell or tafte infufed into the body of man or beaft bewitched, or rather by which they are infect ed : For its observable in Philosophy : Si acceperis terram cadaverofam cujuscunque viri mulierisve, qui notabili quocunque morbo moriebatur, candemque des ullo mafeulo aut famina, codem morbo contaminabuntur; in morbie aliquibus odore tantum boc efficitar, Exempla gratia, in pefte, Lue Venerea, feu morbe Gallico Elephantiafi five Lepra.

Those who are thus wrought upon by forcery may be insected with most kinds of diseases whatsoever: As I have sufficiently discovered in my Practice of Physick Besides I have known many things, which through sorcery have been so in-

fected

ls:

3/-

0:

es.

es.

e.

es.

e.,

it

à.

ודי

er

nt

10

1:

10

p-

t.

th

et

P

0

d

e

1 37

fetted and spoiled, as instance bear cream, and milk, whey, and fuch like, that neither Housewife or Dairy Maid could make any good use thereof. I shall relate one Example here. of, when I was a Boy my Father kept a Dairy at a place called Shenfield near Reading, and one of my Sifters had the charge thereof, upon a time my Father defired her to make some wilde curds, and to send them home; which she did endeavour to do, but could make none. The reason was, as the conceived because an Old woman (suspected for a Witch) was at that time denyed whey, who went muttering away discontented. The next day my Father came with one of his Brothers, named John Blagrave, a man of great knowledge in Aftrology and Philosophy, as appears by his many works in print Now my Father afkt her why the fent him no curds, the told him, the could make none, notwithfranding the had used her best skill; and related what is aforesaid concerning the Woman suspected: Now my Fathers Brother aforesaid being defirous to make further tryal hereof went into the House, and capfed the whey to be hung over the fire again which no foon er was done, but presently it rumbled, and made a noise, as If many bullets had been in it, whereupon he caused the Kettle and whey to be taken from the fire, and caused a greater fire to be made: He also called for a cord and an iron wedge, he sook the cord, and bound the Kettle round about, and wrested it very hard, and then caused the Kettle with whey to be set over the fire again, and having heat the wedge red hot, put him into the whey, and immediately there was abundance of enrds rose up, after which my Inckle sent a messenger to the faspected Witches house to know how she did, who brought word, that after much knocking at length the opened the door, where he found the Witch or suspected person shrunk up like a purse or leather pur into the fire. By which it appeareth, that part of the vital spirit of the Witch was insused into the whey, for otherwise it could not have wrought so violently upon her, for should the poylonous matter, or thing be given or used alone without some blood or vital spirit of the Witch mingled with it, the burning of the patients blood or urin would not hurr them, or the putting this red hot wedg into the whey, could no way have afflicted her, which it did by Sympathy, as appeared by her body being thrunk up as aforefaid,

The

CÀL

ma

1

ent

wh

dia

wel

dec

mol

tinu

mo

had

the

mói

vita

reft

hely

muf

Afte

orde

tw

he for

ove

a V

ij to m c when it bu

fecti

(exc

The true way to Cure both Witchcraft and Sorcery, according unto the Authors experience and Prattice.

He curing of fuch who are bewitched, is not done. only by fuch, who are called white Witches, as many colish do imagine) for the white Witch and the black Witch are all one, as I have elsewhere expressed, they are but confederate Witches, the one Witch by thorn, pin, or needle pricks into the Image through the fubtilty of the D.vil chuseth the infirmity, pain, or lameness; the other Witch iveth forth, that the can cure, and to when the friends of me bewitched cometh unto the white Witch, or cunning woman (they divide the gain) and the cure is quickly done, is but pulling forth, the thorn, pin or needle, and the Patient is cured, and I have been credibly informed by fome who, have gon to these cunning women, or white Witches: that their Cattle, or the Patient afflicted have been perfectly well before they have gotten home; but as I have already declared, after either man or beaft have been bewisched above moneth, they cannot cure them, especially, if the pain continue in one place all that time, but sometimes they will move the thorn, pin, or needle into fome other part of the body, that fo they may have remedy when they come unto them; for after the pain or infirmity have been of above a moneth standing, the grief will get into the flesh, blood and vital parts, and then the pulling forth of the thorn, and the rest will do the Patient but little good, and cannot possibly help them, wherefore in this condition the Patients friends must of necessity repair unto such who are well skilled in Mestagical and Philosophical way of cure as I shall declare in order hereunto, but before we proceed unto the way of cure. will be necessary to shew, how to afflict the Witch, that so he may be discouraged to act any further in her mischief: for norwithstanding their witchcrast by image, as aforesaid, let I feldom find, especially where the Patient hath been abye a moneth bewitched, but that Sorcery is wrought fo well Wirchcraft, upon the Patient; and sometimes immediatetogether with the Witchcraft, especially, where there are confederate Witches, for the white Witches cannot help. there Sorcery hath been wrought upon the Patient, by reason breaketh forth immediately into some Poysonous or inlectious inward grief or infirmity, which can no way be cured (except by accident ) but by the Aftrological, Philosophical way Phyfick.

y,

c-

ie

id

45

1)

ıy

15

a

in

10

d

le,

g

n

15

c

C

e

.

2

it

of

e

t

,

P

0

n

1

Here followeth some experimental Rules, whereby to afflid the Witch, causing the evil to return back upon them.

Ne way is by watching the suspected party when they go into their house; And then spresently to take some of her thatch from over the door, or a tile, if the House be tyled; if it be thatch you must wet and sprinkle it over with the patients water, and likewise with white salt, then let it burn or smoke through a trivet, or the frame of a skillet: you must bury the ashes that way, which the suspected Witch sixth. Its best done either at the change, full, or quarters of the Moon. Occornerwise, when the Witches significator is in square or Opposition to the Moon. But if the Witches house be tiled, then take a tile from over the door, heat him red hor, put salt-into the patients water, and dash it upon the led hot tile, until it be consumed, and let it smoke through a trivet or frame of a skillet, as aforesaid.

2. Another way is to get two new korfeshooes, heat one of them red hot, and quench him in the patients urine, then immediately nail him on the inside of the threshold of the door with three nailes, the heel being upwards: then having the patients urine set it over the fire, and set a trivet over it, put into it three horse nails, and a little white salt: Then heat the other horshooe red hot, and quench him several times in the urine; and so let it boil and waste until all be consumed; do this three times and set it be near the change, full, or quarters of the Moon; or let the Moon be in

Square or Opposition unto the Witches Significator and from

Another way is to stop the urine of the Patient, close up in a bottle, and pet into it three nails, pins, or needles, with a little white Salt, keeping the urine alwayes warm: If you let it remain long in the bottle, it will endanger the witches life: for I have found by experience, that they will be grievously tormented making their water with great difficulty; if any at all, and the more if the Moon be in Scerpio in Square or Opposition to his Significator, when its done.

4. Another way is either at the new, full, or quarters of the moon; but more especially, when the Moon is in square or Opposition to the Planer, which dorn personate the Witch, to let the patient blood, and while the blood is warm, put a little white salt into it, then let it burn and smoke through a river. I conceive this way doth more afflict the Witch,

then

the

pei alo wil

way hav flict

way

 $\mathbf{T}b$ 

TOTT

in.

hen any of the other three beforementioned by reason the good hath more life in it then the urine; for the urine is ac counted, but as the excrement of blood: The reason why the Witch is tormented, when the blood or urine of the patient burned, is because there is part of the vital spirit of the Nitch in it, for such is the subtlery of the Devil, that he will for fuffer the Witch to infuse any poysonous matter into the ody of man or heaft, without some of the Witches blood mingled with it, as appeareth by the whey before mentioned. for 'tis the Devilopolicy, either by this means to detecentem or otherwife by terment to bring them amo their ends: for the devil well knoweth, that when the blood or urine of the patient is hurned, that the Wirgh will be afflicted, and then they will defire to come to the place, for to get cafe, for by the smell thereof their pain is mitigated by sympathy; even as by sympathy, when the blood and urine is burning, they me tormented a yet fometimes they will rather indure the mifery of it than appear, by reason country people oft times will fall upon them, and scratch and abuse them sbrewdly. conceive the boely reason the devil doth suck the Witches blood is meanly to detect them, or jotherwise one way or other to bring them to their ends, and fometimes they are dicovered by their rec, at which place the Devil usually sucketh their blood; whereby to mix with the porlon, which they by their wicked ways do infuse into the body of man or beaft, and foinfect them. I do find by practice and experience that few or none are bewitched by Image or Moddel lone, but that there is Sorcery wrought with it for otherwife the burning of the blood or urine of the parient could no way afflict them in any sympathetick way, as aforelaid; having by the rules aforegoing fet forth the way, how to afflict the Wirch. I finall in the next place discover the general That is the curine of all lends of evils, said of

The may to cure both Witcher aft and Sorcery, commonly called Evils of Takes.

Aving by a figure discovered under what planetathe Patient is afflicted, and in what part of the body the grief of pain lyeth; whether outward in any limb or part of the lody, or throughout the whole body, as it will sometimes sall out when the Nerves or Arreties are oppressed, proceeding from the heart and brain, or whether inward in the bowels, suit, liver, lungs, heart, breast, or stomack; or be it what other

12

h

lya

if

led

2,

tris

Kri z

2

he

110

II.

ke

neh

enn

he

VTII.

pod

toth

6-1

all

her

in

un

ofe

esip

n i

lliv

ffi-

of

ATE

chi

id all

h a

ch.

en

other difeate or difremper whatfoever, for as I have already declared there is no difease or diftemper whatsoever, but may be brought upon man or beaft by wireheraft and Sorcery, as I have already in feveral examples demonstrated: If the grief, pain, or diftemper, be in the outward parts, limbs, or members of the body, then the cure must be by bather and ointments made antipathetical unto the afflicting planets As instance if Satura be the afflicting planer, then herbs must be used under the Sun and Jupiter. If Mars be the afflicting planet, then herbs must be used under the dominion of the Sun and Venus: Alwayes provided that the herbs be gathered at the pight planetary hours, according unto their virtues and numbers : If the grief fieth inward at the bresft, fromach, and heart, then you must chuse such herbs, which are under the dominion of that planet, which is antipathetical unto the afflicting planet, and are good to open obstructions, and to comfort the heart and arteries, ever remembring in all cures to use a select number of herbs, under the dominion of the Sun, in regard he governeth the heart and is fountain of life, a d fole Monarch of the heavens. If the grief lie in the bowels and guts, then sometimes glisters must be used made with fuch herbs especially which are good to expel poylon, being under the dominion of Sol, which this book will fufficiently inftruct you in, together with fuch herbs, which are of a contrary nature, unto the afflicting planet, but if the afflicting planetis more frong than the planet which is a contrary nature, then you must chuse a small select number of herbs of his own nature, which are good to cure the infirmity, and mix them with the other herbs beforementioned, concerning the way to make glifters, barhes, oyls, decoctions, or diet drinks, and what elfe is meet to be used in all cures whatsoever, I have already elsewhere in this book expressed.

Note, That in the curing of all kinds of evils, I do usually canse the patients to wear a select number of solary herbs gathered at the hour of the Sun, the reasons I have shewed elsewhere in this book. I could have been more copious in setting forth the way of curing both witcherast and sorcery, but that I have sufficiently treated thereof in the way of curing all kinds of evils beforementioned, for I conceive, that generally those evils beforementioned, came from witcherast and Sorcery, onely some particular evils may proceed from some extraordinary distemper of the nerves as I have

elfewhere expressed with the reasons thereof, on

Here

vac

fec

nel Cui

fhe

of

for

wh

aii

the

pit be tu

wh

imi ear

pro

ent

in :

gro

of .

it t

Tho

Here followeth fome notable Philosophical Se-

How by the Magnet of ones Body to extract a Spiritual Mummy whereby to cure most Difeases incident unto the body of Man: It being done either by semination or transplantation hereof into a growing vegitable, as followeth.

He Magnet of ones body is the Dung or Excreement, which must be dryed seven or nine days in the shade, and kept from wet This Magnet thus prepared must he laid unto that part of the body, which doth naturally evacuate by Iweat from the vital or natural part of the body de-But if we make a general medicine, then the Magger must be applyed unto all parts, which doth naturally evachate by sweat. This Magner must be so prepared, that we may transplant the same, when the Moon increaseth, and if the apply from that planer, which is Lord of the Afcendanc of the patient, or from the planet afflicting unto one of the fortunes, 'twil work the Gronger, provided that the fortune, which the Moon applyeth unto be animathetical unto the affiisting planet; as if Mars be the afflicting planet then let the Moon apply unto Venus, if Saturn afflicts then unto Fupiter, if the Lord of the ascendant or the afflicting planet be a fortune, then let the Moon apply unto the other fortune, the manner how to transplant the imbibed Magner. whereby to cure by semination is, as followeth. Take the imbibed Magnet, and mix it with a reasonable quantity of earth, and then low in it fuch feeds of herbs, which are proper to cure the infirmity, which this book will sufficiently instruct you in, let the earth thus mingled be placed in as fruitful a place as conveniently you can, that it may grow the better, you must sometimes more especially, when the Moon is in Conjunction, Trine, or Sextile of the Sun or one of the fortunes, mix the patients water with fome of their excrements, and so water the feeds, but you must not do it too often, once a week will be enough, for fear you should destroy the seed, for the rain and other fertile waters will be most proper and natural to make it prows There.

ady but

cry,

the , or thes

Cts:

nuft

the

red

and and the

10

ares

the

life,

OW-

vith

eing

in-

rary

ctis

hen

na-

nem

way

ks,

r, I

ally ga.

ting

but cuive,

ecd

246

lere

There is yet another way, by me used, which is to take the imb bed earth, prepared as aforesaid: And having a plant, which either by sympathy or antipathy is most rational to cure the infirmity taken up clean with its root, place it into the imbibed earth, and so water it as aforesaid: Both ways are effectual to cure if rightly ordered. Lastly, when you find that by semination, or transplantation, the grief is changed into a vegetable, we must do as followeth; If the disease be dry, and of a combust nature, as the yellow jaundies or the like; then you must take the herbs or plants with its earth and cast them into running water. If the disease be of moisture, then burn the earth and plants. If the grief be aiery, then hang the earth and plants in the smoke to dry, and the Patient will be firmly cured.

#### How to Cure any Swelling, Sore, Szirrhous Tumor, or Warts.

Take the fielh, hand, or any part of any man that is newly dead, with it rub or stroke any place defective, and then bury it: As the dead mans, hand or slesh perisheth or wasteth in the earth, so the swelling, lore, or schirrous tumor, or warrs will fade away, and the Patient be recovered. The reason in Philosophy is thus, as the northern property is an enemy to southern heat, so by his contact it causeth all unnatural things growing to sade away, in changing the vegetating nature growing touched, into the mortifying nature dying.

#### How to work the fame Cure by Heibs or Plants.

Take Arsmart or Adders tongue gather it at the hour of Mars the Moon increasing, let Mars be in Trine or Sextile to Venus or the Moon applying from Mars to Venus, or from Venus unto Mars; steep the herbor weed first in fair water, until it be well moistened, then apply it unto the place desective, until it be warm, after which bury the plant or weed, and as it perisheth in the earth, so the Patient will recover.

# How to Cure an Atrophy or wasting Limb.

Bore a hole in a Willow-tree with an augur ento the pith; fave fome of the bored stuffe, and apply it unto the limb or Member of the body desective, at the new of the Moon 24 hours, then take the paring of the nails, with some hair, and the scraping of the skin from the limb or member of the body desective

de

Sa

frè

the

wit

3:

na

fte

Saif

to

be

H

ne

VC

b

4

11

B

ake

ant.

to

in-

ays

you ng. ale

or

oiry, the

ly

u-

ill in

to al

1.

3

•

3

UMI

defective, put all these into the hole of the tree, and stop them up close with a peg of the same wood, do this when Satarn is weak, the Moon increasing, the fortunes in some friendly Aspect to the Moon, in fruitful Signes: also a hole bored in the root of a Hazel tree, and ordered as aforesaid, the bark being taken off, and laid on again, and then covered with earth will do it.

How to cure the bot or cold Gout.

Bore a hole in an Oke to the pith, then take the bored fluff and apply it to the Limb or member defective, three days before the change of the Moon; then take the pairing of the nailes, and hair of the Limb or Member defective, and put it together with the bored stuff into the hole of the tree, and stop it up close with a peg of the same wood: do this, when Saturn is weak, if the Gout be of cold, or when Mars is weak if the Gout be of heat, and let the Moon be in Trine or Sextile to Venus: if the Gout be of heat, or unto Jupiter if the Gout be of cold, you must be sure to stop it up close, and semon it up from air.

How to Cure a Plague-Sore, and draw forth the venemous matter.

Take a living Chick and apply the Fundament of the Chick unto the Plague-fore, it will draw forth the Venom, kill the Chick and cure the Patient. Also a dryed Toad macerated in Vinegar, and laid to the foar will draw forth the venemous matter, and cure the Patient.

How to cure the Hernia, or Rupturc.

Bore a hole in an Oak to the pith: but first so, take off the bark that it may gluinate and grow: lay on the bored stuff to the place desestive three days and nights before the new Noan; then take some hair from the privy part, together, with the pairing of the nailes and the boared stuff, and put them into the Oak, and so stop it up with a pegg of the same tree, then lay on the bark, and with tree-wax, or tempered clay, expasse, seament and daub the place up from air: And as the bark doth glutinate and grow, the Hernia, or Rupture will close; also a hole bored in the root of a Hazeltree will do it, being ordered as aforesaid, and kept close covered with earth; this is best done in the spring quarter by reason the bark will glutinate and close the better.

Here

Here followeth two pretty Secrets in Philosophy. How to know bow any kinsman, friend, or acquaintance doth during their absence, being traveled into any far Country.

You must cause your Kinsman, or Friend to be let blood; and while its warm, insuse a small quantity of the Spirit of Wine into it, and keep it close stope up in a glass from ayr; now if your friend be well and contented, the blood will look lively and fresh accordingly, but if he chance to be ill, or discontented, the blood will be changed, and the u ore ill or discontented your friend is, the more will the blood be changed accordingly; if he be much perplexed, vexed, or sevourish the blood will be high coloured; if melancholy, weak and faint; the blood will be pale and wan. And after sickness, if he recover health, the blood will look lively and fresh again, as at the first; but if they happen to dye, the blood will putrify and stink accordingly, as doth the rest of his body.

How to know each others mind at a distance, it being done by Sympathy of motion as followeth.

Et there be two Needles made of one and the same Iron, and by one and the same hand, and couched by one and It's I me Load ftone, let them he framed North, and South, when the Moon is in Trine to Mars, and applying unto one of the fortunes; the Needles being made, place them in concave hoxes, then make two Circles answerable unto the Diameters of the Needles, divide them into twenty four equal parts, according unto the number of letters in the Alphabet then place the letters in order round each Circle, now when you defire to make known each others mind, the day and hour being first concluded on before hand; you must upon a table or some convenient place fix your boxes with the Needles f. A :d therein, then having in readiness pen, ink, and paper, and with each party a Load-stone, those who intends first to begin, must with his Load-stone gently cause the Needle to move from one letter unto another, until a word is perfected. according unto which motion the other needle will answer: and then after fome small flay, they must begin another word. and fo forward until his mind is known, which being done, the other friend with his Load-Rone must do as before, moving genely from letter to terter until he hath returned answer accordin by: this will hold true if rightly managed,

Here

ſ

fi

tl

1

1

Here followeth some Practical and Experimental Rules whereby to give judgment Astrologically, either upon Theses, Strayes, Fugitives, Decumbitures of sick Persons, or Urins, or any other Horary Question Whatsoever.

Nregard it hath been my custom together with my daily practice in Physick for many years past, by the rules of Aftrology, not only to give Judgment upon Decumbitures and Urines of fick persons, but also upon Nativities; and to refolve all Horary Questions, as Theses, Strays amongst Cattle, and Fugitives, and by reason whereof, many soolish and ignocant people, and other, who think themselves wife also hath rashly and unadvisedly judged my ways and actions of this nature, to be Diabolical; and thereupon, hath not only themselves refused to come or fend unto me for help, in case of fickness, but hath also diverted others upon the like occasions whereupon to fatisfie both my friends, and others, Antagonifts; I have inferted these Judgments following, according unto the rules of Aftrology, which may ferve, together with other directions in this Book elsewhere expressed, if well heeded; not only to fatisfie the learned in this Art, concerning the legallity of my way of Practice herein, but also to instruct others who are young students in this Art: I could have inferted Figures for every question, having many hundreds lying by me, but being unwilling to fpend time, or blot paper therewith, prefuming that what I have written will be fufficiently latisfactory unto each friendly Beader, yet for farther facisfaction I shall refer the defirous herein unto my Ephemeris for the year, 1658, Wherein I have not only by Scripture, and reason vindicated the Art of Astrology, but also have inserted therein three Schemes with judgments Aftrological thereupon, The one concerning ffrays amongst Cartle: The second, concerning Thefts: The third, concerning Sickness: I confess, Thave denyed many, concerning questions of Thests, for it neither brings credit, nor yet much gain to the Artift : for let a man be never to exact herein what will they for the most part fay? If by the Art we discover the theef, and way of the goods; furely he dorh it by the Devil, how could he so exactly else discover the Theef and way of the goods; but if we chance to mils, as fometimes we may do by taking a wrong afcendant; and more especially, when a wrong time is given for the time of loofing: then they will afforedly fay a

d

we do but cozen and cheat people of their mony, besides it oft times brings trouble to the Artist: I shall relate one accident which befel me here n .: Once a Butcher of our Parish having loft some linnen, and linnen Cloathes, came with his wife to my house, defiring me to Erect a Figure, and thereby to inform him who had it, or what became of the linnen; Now by the Figure, 1 did discribe a Maid servant, who lived in the house; when he came home, he unadvisedly caleth his Maid theef, faying, she had stoln his linnen, whereupon, the goeth to the Juffice for a Warrant, to bring her Mafter before him, pretending, that he had done her much wrong, in defair eing her; now, her Mafter to excuse himself, layeth the fault on me; whereupon, I was fent for by Warrant, to appear at a day fer, which accordingly I did, where I met with a Minister of Reading, who was a great enemy unto Astrology, who, as I was informed came on purpole to aggrevate the matter against me, maintaining, that the Art was Diabolical; whereupon having heard all my acculations, with many vile reproaches, with fo much patience as possibly I could, I at length, defired the Justice that I might be heard, and not inserrupted until he had fully heard, what I could say, which was granted; whereupon in the first place, as touching the Maid, I told the Justice that what I faid unto the Butcher, was no more than what I discovered by the Art of Afrology, which Art was known, and allowed in all Schools of learning through the World; and that I could both by Scripture, and reason prove it to be Lawful, if I might be heard, the Minister replyed, he would maintain the contrary, I askt him, if he would argue it with me in point of Art, which I thought he underflood nor; or, in Divinity, that which he professed? he faid, by Divinity, I answered, that I was content: after some arguments I defired his answer, concerning the 1. of Samuel, the o. Chapter Where we find that Saul, together with one of his Fathers Servants was sent forth to search for his Fathers Alles that was loft, who after three days fearch in the Wilderness could not find them: whereupon, they communed together what to do, who concluded to go to the Seerswhich was Samuel the Prophet: for Prophets, as the Marginal Notes testifies, were sometimes called Seers, without question, a by-word given them as sometimes Aftrologers are called Cunning-men: But faith Saul to the Servant, What have me to give the man? by which it appears, they thought he would take mony (and good reason for his pains) the fervant answered, I have four shelles, then come faith Saul, let us go; and when they came to Samuel, after some communication, he tells them, the Asses are found

6

C

te

fh

h

a

Ť

tÌ

d

if

d

tl

t

ri

and at home, bidding them, return in peace. The Minister hearing this after some paule, said, Samuel was too blame : Now the matter of discovering goods loft was the only thing urged against me (for he could not be ignorant of the strong influence which the Stars and Planers have upon all fublunary Creatures in other regards: ) The Justice hearing his weak reply, told him plainly, that for ought he could perceive. I was too hard for him, and wished him to give over his discourse, unless he could produce better matter; not long after, norwithftanding this Maids impudence, maintaining the contrary against her Master and Dame and my self: at a fair. the was apprehended at Reading and brought before the fame Justice with some of her Dames linning cloathes upon her, and then the kneeled down and beg'd for mercy, but what punishment she had, or what became of her afterwards I never inquired, neither do I defire as I faid before, to be troubled with fuch questions.

## Of Horary Questions.

Y a Horary Question, any one matter or thing may be D resolved which concerneth the querent, provided, that the afcendant, together with its Lord, or Planer pofited in the afcendant, or Sign where the Lord of the afcendant is, doth personate the querent: and that the figure be radical. There is no matter or thing whatfoever, but will be concerned in one of the twelve houles : as for example, if it concerns the querents person, then the first house doth it; if his estate the fecond house; if his kindred or neighbours, the third house; if his Father, or lands, or dwellings, or the end of any thing, the fourth house; if his children play, messengers, or agents, then the fifth house; if his servants, fickness, or small cattle, the fixth house; if love questions, his wife, publick enemies, or thefrs, the feventh house; if wills, legacies, the dowry of the wife, or manner of death, the eighth house; if long voyages, or journeys, church matters, religion, or dreams, the ninth houle; if honour, office, or preferment, then the tenth house, if his friends, the eleventh house; if private enemies, great cattle, or witches, then the twelfth hone; there may be many other matters or things resolved by the twelve houles, but these are the most usual, and material.

1

5

d

.

n

# Of Thefts and Strays among & Cattle.

Here are two wayes in giving Judgment, in case of lostes : The one is by Erecting a Schem for the time of a thing being loft or strayed, or otherwise; if the party be present that loft the goods, or that was trufted with the goods, to take the prefent time when first the question was propounded, and fo to Erect a Figure, taking care that it be radical, and that the ascendant together with its Lord, or Planet posited in the afcendant doth personate the Querent; If it concerns Cattle or any other thing loft or mift, and that the querent is uncertain, whether it be foln, ftraid, or cafually loft, you must in this case examine by an Ephemeris, or Almanack, which hath the daily motions of the Planets, Whether the Lord of the first, or second house, or Lord of part of Fortune, or the Lord of the house of the Moon, or of her term, doth seperate from any Planer by any Afpect whatfoever; then you may conclude, that the thing is not stoln: all Planets which are lowest in their Spheres, are find to se perate from a higher Planet when they depart from them by any Aspect whatsoever; But it a higher Planet happen to be Retrograde, that is going backward in motion, then the higher Planet may be faid, to leparate from a lower; Now if on the contrary you find, that neither the Lord of the Aftendahr, or fecond house; or Lord of part of Fortune, or Lord of the house of the Moon or of his term, doth Separate from other Planets, but that other Planets doth Tepa. race from them, then we may conclude, that the Cattle or thing loft is ftoln, if the separations be near equal, then the Plurality of restimonies must be regarded; if you find by the rules before going, that the Cattle or thing mift, is firaid or casually loft, and not froin; then you must have regard to the Moon, & Lord of the twelfth, if it be great Cattle; or to the Lord of the fixth, if it be small Cattle, as Sheep Hogs, Goats, and such like; and observe what figns the Moon, and Lord of the house of the Cattle are in; or part of fortune, or his Lord, and judge by the strongest; and then observe the nature of the Sign, whether Fiery, Earthy, Airy, or Watery, and what places they represents and then observe, whether the Planets be in Angles, frecedant or cadent houles. and whether in moveable, fixt, or common Signs; and how many Signs or Degrees there is, betwix the Aigendant and Planet which repreferreth the Catele foft, and to judge accordingly; fixt Signs, and cadent Houles alwayes fignifie the greatest distances, and we usually alow for every fixt Sign, four miles; for common figns, and fucce-

dant houses we usually allow somewhat above half so much as we do for fixt fights, that is about two miles and a half for every common Signs moveable Signes and Angles Theweth the Cattle to be near the place, and for every moveable Sign, we usually allow but half a mile: Now had the goods loft been Gold Rings, or Gold, Plate, or Silver, or Linnen, or Pres tious Sones, as Rubies, or Diamonds, or the like; then we must rake notice, what Sign the Lord of the second is in, and likewise, what fign the part of Fortune is in, and his Lord; also the Lord or fignificator of the thing loft, what fign he is in, as if Gold which is under the Sun, or Silver under the Moon, or Linnen under Venus, likewife a Diamond is under Venus; and the Ruby under the Sun; also the fourth house, and his Lord are to be regarded, as shewing the end of all things, and you must judge according unto the Plurality of testimonies; if the fignificators be in Fiery Signes, it shewesh, the goods loft to be near the Fire, or Chimney; if in Earthy Signs, then in fome low place, or with earth; if in Watery Signs, then in, or near some Water, as sink, pump, or sestern, or such like if in Airy Signes, then above staires or in some high place. But if on the contrary, by the rules aforefaid you find the thing Stole, then the description of the thief, and what became of the goods, is as followeth a first the thief is described by that Planet which is peregrine in an Angle, if no peregrine Planet be in an Angle, or fecond house, then the Lord of the sevent house thall be fignificator of the thief, sometimes the Lord of the hour will do it, when the time of loging is certainly known if many peregrine Planets be in Angles; more especially when a double bodied Sign alcends, then it flews to many thieves. A Planet is faid to be peregrine, when he is out of all effential dignities, viz. neither in his house, exaltation, triplicity term' or face, having found by Prolomies Table in the Almanack what Planet or Planets are peregrine, you may describe their persons in this Book, under the title of the Bodily Shape, and which of the Planets generally rule. The way of the goods if found thus, if the Lord of the fecond house; and fignificator of the thief be joyned together, or have any friendly Aspect unto each other, or he in one triplicity, or if the fignificator of the thief doth dispose of the Querents part of Fortune, or the Lord of the second house, or the fignificator of the goods, Then we may conclude, that the goods are with the thief, and at his disposing; but if the fignificator of aforefaid . Thief be separated from what is or any oand doth apply; or if the Moon, ther .

d

other inferiour planet doth separate from the significator of the Thief and apply unto another planet, he shall be the repeiver, which is signified by that planet, you must judge the way and distance of the their according unto the signs and quarters of Heaven, where the significator of the shiet is accounting from the ascendant, as is before expressed.

# has many the Of Fugithers

S in questions of theses and strays, so the like in Fagitives. judgement is given either by creeting a scheam, for the time of straying or going away, or otherwise, for the time of the querents coming ! If you have the exact time of the fugitives going away. Then the Afcendant, its Lord, the Moon and Planet polited in the alcendant or angle, especially if he perfonate the fugitive, thall be fignificators of the fugitive, and ac cording unto the Nature of the Signs, and places by them fignified and quarters of heaven, wherefoever, we find them together with their applications unto other Planets judgements is initially given: If those fignificators be in or apply unto the fign Gemini, then we conclude they are travelled towards London, it apricorn then Oxford; if in Virgo, Reading; it Cancer, corland; Taurns, freland; if the principal fignificator as in the ninth they are for a voyage or long intended journy:north figns shew ward, East Signs eastward, West figns westward, South is louchward : Alwayes observing the quarter of heaven : if the planers concerned be swift in motion, and in movable figns, then they go apace, if in fixt figns and flow in motion then they go but flow; but if the time of flying be not perfeelly known, then we cred the figure according unto the time when the question was propounded, and so the Lord of the leventh houle joyning there with Mercury and the Moon, but more especially that planet, which doth own the fugitive according unto shape and profession : also we must consider what relation the fugitive hath to the querent, whether wife or husband, kindred or fervant, and the like, and if the perfonal shape of the fugitive doth correspond with the planer which is Lord of the house inquired after, you may with the more confidence give judgement thereby, I have ofttimes given judgement upon thele questions, and I find they will hold true, if well heeded.

BASSTED !

ob bof

cen

if t

fall

of

by

fta

Lo

alt

m

ti

#### suce lesign to the other of Of Vrines. After to the mabe tals

do de le le con truft, or relevante la les

acoliniviti manunimini market old and agripant THE Aftrological way, whereby to give ludgement at the view or fieft fight of the prine, both in acute and chronick griefs, is inimediately to erect a figure, and foro vary your afcendant that it may be radical and that the afcendant together with its bord may personate the fick, and if the eriefs be acute, then the time of decombiture or first falling ill, must be inquired after, that forthe affored place of the Moon in any of the twelve Signs may be obtained, for by the Moon in any of the twelve Signs afflicted of the infortunes, the grief is discovered together with its cause and termination. But if the grief be chronick that is of above aMonths flanding then from the Sunthe ascendant fixth house and their Lords afflicted, judgment is usually given. In regard I have already at large fet forth my way of practice herein, I shall in this place onely in brief fer down, what I find concerning my experience in urins, for although an exact judgement both concerning the grief, together with its leause and termination (by urine) cannot be obtained, yet fome general judgements thereby may be given, which may well ferre for a four penny reward : First if the urin be of an amber colour ( and the paeient illy for generally that coloured wrine showeth health of body ). Then the grief or infirmity lyeth in the vital and animal fpirits from whence doth proceed palfies, palpetations, and convulsions, and such like distempers in this condition the urine is nor concerned by seafon the blood and those passages from whence the urine doth proceed, are not infected, for the prine is but the excrement of blood sifthe urine be whire or paleith, it sheweth great weakness both in flomachand body, and if the prine be high coloured and red, it argueth a fever, or that some extraordinary pain doth afflicothe Sick, but the place where and cause why cannot be known without a figure fometimes it thework plenitude of blood sespecially if the veins be high, if gravel or red fand up pear at the bottom is fleweth the Stone in the reins kidnies, or ladder. If the urine berof a light fandy colour, and formewhat shide, it sheweth great cold-taken, and of times it turneth unto an ague, and if the uting be flimy and fom what thick, it threatneth worms in young people; and confumptions in elders but if the urine begreen or black coloured is usually sheweth death to enfue, also if the urme be of a tad brown colour is threatneth death, I question not but that Authors have lergely and learnedly written hereupon, unto whom I shall

ed

I do feldom truft, or rely upon my judgment herein, neither do I administer any Physick thereby for the Astrological, Sympathetical and antipathetical way of administring Physick cannot be done without a Figure, for the strength and weakness bishe Planets afflicting and afflicted must first be discovered; those who are well versed in the Art of Astrology need no utine, for I my self oft times, when the urine hath been brought in a stone bottle have described what kind of urine it was, and how coloured by my figure, more especially in accuse griefs, when the time of decumbiture or first falling ill have been known.

Concerning the casting forth of Devils out of Such, who are possessed, with the true way and manner how to do it according unto the Authors experience and performance thereof, with some observations, whereby to know whether they are possessed or no.

He occasion which first moved me to underrake the care Alexander a Turner by trade, living at Bafing-flobe in the County of Southampton had a Daughter; who was not onely perplexed with very firong fits, which usually took hids creday near the fame hour, every he talling above ewelve ars, being very terrible to behold, during which time with held low, both in body and Spirit that the could not eor way any part of her body or limbs from the middle Swaward; her Father told me he had spent much money upon feveral Dofters and others but they could do hier no od, whereupon hearing by fome, what great kures I had done, he came and told me what her condition was year I have in part related, defiring me to undertake the care it defired to know at what hour and time her fits usually did begin, which he cold me, according unto which cime Lodid erect a Scheam, and according to the Rules of Aftrology in this book elsewhere expressed, I did find the was either bewitched or possessed . Her Father was very earnest with me to undertake the cure, and I could not blame him, the having been in this condition, above twelve months, and befides he madelhis' burgain lo, that if I did not effect the cure, I was to lofe all my pains and charges upon which, agreement being made; the Maid is brought to my house, whereupon observing and taking nosice of her kind of firs, and hav na made fome cryal upon her

LIMIL

of vci

COL

for

CO

ca

do the

101

to wh

bpi

the

mig

ftre

ind

WC

left

eth fay

did

tha

de

hete

PÉE

Row

Erfo

bro

way of quellions, and her answers, for the could not say, a conce name God, Jesus Christ, or Deliver us from Fig. of the like but that immediately the would be cormented, falling nto strange fice; whereupon, I told her Father; that the was offerfied by the Devil, and that it would be impossible to cure er, except the Devil were first gast forth; I also advised in to get one godly Minister or other to try whathe could to by his means, and devotion; whereupon, and not below e told me has he had done that already : For the Minister of the Parish, whose name was Mr Webb one reprized to be a very honest, godly, and Learned man did undertake to do s: and came to his house two several times to that purpose, but could not prevail a not withstanding he spent about thee hours time in cryal thereof at his first comin ; yet he wis forced to defift : but withal, old her father, that at the next coming he would be better prepared, and accordingly he did . come the fecond time, but could not prevaile then mither, during all the time that he was in action about this before is the Maid was extreamly tormensed, it being as before near three hours before he ended, who then faid to her varher, Tord have mercy upon me I cannot do it wherefore I advisey it to look out farther, peradventure you may meet with one or o be? who may have strength of faith, and a gift to do it, and like wife to care ber distempere ! I confest, when I heard by ker Hather, what the Minister had done, I began to be somewhat dant d, but when I confidered that it would much reflect upon my epittation, to fend the wald home again uncured; and faither considering, that by Prayers, and Arength of Faith T might be done; more especially, where it pleased God to give any one that gift, which gift is obtained by Prayer, and Brength of Baith : I also farther confidered, that both before and fince Christs time Devils were cast forth out of such who were pollefled, as appeareth by the animer of our Savious Jefus Christ unto the Jews, who taxed him, faying, He caff ath forth Divets through Belzebub the Prince of Devile It ! fay our Saviour cast forth Devils th' ough Belzebub, by whom did your Fathers balt them forthe by which words it appeareth, that the fews had done it before Christs time; And further telleth them, Than a Kingdom devided cannot fland for Condeving these majons aforefaid, according unto the mering t hereafter expressed I did andertake and through Gody bieling perform this great work, and whom te afcribeil all horowy Power, and Glory, with Thankf giving, for ever more. Am o. lefore to proceed ofer forth the way and manner, how I did prough God's bleffing perform this great work. I conceiveds ye 14

IIMI

1-

0

ic

o

will be necessary to say somewhat concerning the tryal of the Patient, whereby to know, whether they are pollelled or no, which is as followesh, If they can without ftop or ffarting lay the Lords Prayer: also pronounce God, Jefus, Chrift, and likewife fay, I defie the Devil and all his works, and other fuch like Godly expressions: then 'ris probable they are not at the time poffeffed : and then you must try them again at another time: for as we find in Scripture, there are fome which are possessed at certain times, and at other times the Devil leavesh them. But as concerning this Maid in question, the Devil did never forfake her, from the time he first entred into her. Also some are possessed with Devils which speak within them at certain times, as inftance, this Maid was? others are poffessed with dumb Spirits which will not speak, nor yet many times fuffer the Patient to fpeak, nor yet to pray, or pronounce Gode lefus Chrift, the holy Trinity, or any other fuch like expressions, for fear of being tormented with fits. I have caft forth of both kinds, out of fuch who were possessed, as shall be shewed in order. I shall first begin with this Maid in queffion, whose fits began about nine a clock at night, and lafted until eight a clock the next morning; during which time the was most fadly afflicted, making many kinds of noises, as fometimes crying, schritching, howling, also sometimes using strange actions and gestures of her body, as twisting, and twyning her felf about, fometimes crawling about the room wich many other strange passages. Now from eight a clock in the morning until noon, the would refolve all questions whatfoever, and give true answers unto them as have many times been proved, more especially, if propounded by her Mother, for the did not defire to talk with any other body, except by accident; during this four hours they did usually put many questions unto her, as sometimes asking, what became of any one that was dead, whether they went to Hell or to Heaven, and the would instantly resolve them; and so far as they could guess sheanswered truly; for those who had been evil livers she would tell all their faults and misdemeanours, and how they lived, and dyed, and what difease, and where they were buried likewife: fuch who were godly perfons the would fay they went to heaven and point upwards, although they were fuch whom the never faw or knew. Also the would tell the names of any ones Father, or Grandfather, (although they were ftrangers) and where they lived and dyed, and of what difeale. She would likewife during the time aforefaid refolve any question of veft, whereof they had many tryals, That instance one example, upon a market day, one chan-

1.55

by Sp ire

or

m

thi

bei

th

nu foi

1

the

An

to lofe a fack of Corn out of the Market ? The man have Ditched his fack down in the Market, and went away to up his horfe, but before he returned, his fack of Corn was ile, and no body could tell what became of it: at length unritanding that this Maid could tell any thing that had hapned for any time past, he went to the faid Goodman Alexder the Father of this Maid, defiring him to use the means hat fo his Dauphter might discover what became of his Corn, hereupon, the Mother of this Maid defired her to tell this nan, who had his Corn, and what became of it, and where it ras at that inftant : This Maid faid, that one calling him by is name had the Corn, and had fet it under his staires; the nan the stole it, was a Porter that pled to carry burthens in e Market, more especially Corn, when it was bought or fold. The man who loft the Corn went prefently to the place aforeaid, where he had his Corn accordingly. I could infrance many more fuch passages, but I suppose this one is enough for atisfaction herein. Now as concerning the way and method w me used, in casting forth of both kinds of Devils, or evil pirits before mentioned; I shall relate as followeth, (there ire three principal causes or things considerable in casting forth of Devils, viz. Prayer Faith, and the especial gift of God thereupon, for except that you find that your Falth is Afone, its in vain to undertake this business: ) First, you must heartily pray that God would be pleased to give you this great gift, and to strengthen your Baith, and to enable you to perform this great work: this was the substantial matter of my Prayer, as for matter of form I had none; the room being made in readiness so close as I could, I made a sume of three substantial matters, or things which were Solary, which number three I conceived to be a most choice select number for many persons, and is attributed to the Sun, its the numer of the bleffed Trinity, its also the number of time, viz. past, present and to come; also I confidered, that the three vile men brought gifts unto Christ, viz. Gold, Frankinsence, and Myrrh, which gifts are all of a Solary quality and verme, and are under the dominion of the Sun, whereupon I made choice f the two latter, viz. Frankinsence and Myrrh, but instead f Gold I took Role-mary, with these I made the fume, which continued until the work was ended: I also ofttimes gave the Maid of the distilled waters of Marygolds, Rosemary, and Angelica, or such like Solary plants, being all three under the ominion of the Sun, and gathered at the right planetary purs, when I first began, I laid my hand upon the Patient, he finding that the together with the Devil began to firive,

L 2

the

no.

Cay

and

uch

har

her

aré

27.

De-

nto

him

ners

yet

ro-

her

. 1

cd,

laid

and

nich

fcs.

mes

and

MO

ock

ions

any

her

ex-

put

ame

c to

F 25

een

urs,

rese

The

ugh

ould

nugh

d of

faid

vals.

han

COL

and to to get from me, the being marvellous strong, yet I held fast, and defired her Father ( who was by me all the while I was about it ) to help me, which he did, but for the most part I held her my felf, having gotten her at the best advaringe I could: I often prayed, and repeated these words following, w.t. by this high and mighty Power and Name Tetragrammaton and in the name of the bleffed Trinity, Father, Son, and holy Ghoft. I charge, and command the Devil and wicken Spirit to come forth of this Maid, and to depart from her in peace, and not to moleft or trouble her any more; after this, when I faw that the unclean Spirit would not come forth, faid three feveral times, In the name of Fe-(a) of Nazareth I charge thee to come forth, yet notwithstanding, (as yet) the Devil would not come forth a the truth is I find that all Devils or evil Spirits, when once they are go ten into the poffession of any one will be very unwilling to come forth of their habitation; more especialty, when they have been long feeled in the body : I often gave the Patient of the distilled waters before mentioned, and then prav'd again as at the first; Talfo repeated those words before mentioned oftentimes, refolving not to give over until the Devil was info ced to leave her, and during the space of above two A pars'I continued fometimes in Prayer, and between whiles repeating the words over before rehearfed; at length the Devill came forth but invisible, with a great cry and hideous noife- rayfing a fuddain guft of wind, and fo vanished, doing no harm either to her Father (who was prefent all the while) nof yer to my felf, or any part of the house: her Father feemed to bevery fearful, and fare trembling, (and truly I do not much blame him for I believe he was never prefent at any fuch bufinels before) but I cheared him up fo well at I could, hidding him fear nothing, and willed him to truft in God not doubting : the truth is, when I faw him to fearfd! I willed him to depart, telling him, that except he found that his Faith was ffrong, and he throughly resolved to indure the danger, cries noise, and trouble of it, he might unhappily interrupt me when I was most busie; for he knew by what the Minister had done before, that we should have some strugling but his answer was, that what ever came of it he was resolved to live and dye with his Child, rather than fail; whereupon I went on with the work, but before I had half done my task, He hearing and feeing how grievoully his Daughter was tormefred, his Spirits and Faith began to fall him, defising the by all means to defift, and give over; but I being earnest with him, and telling him of his breach of

e t

rw

146 F

61

hic

rich

rm

hei

élni

Sh

60.

1

Sile

31

180

eld

e f

100

ad.

rds

me

cr.

nd

art

dd.

Ċi:

id-

is

ire

ng

en

1.

'd

n-

vil

OV

CS.

c.

us

ng

c)

n-

ot

d.

10

m

h

1.

C

it

0 1

JMI.

fomile, and using some arguments unto him, and relling him. rexcept he would either fit ftill and not any more interpt me, or otherwise depart the room. I would not meddle y further in the Cure, whereupon he refolved to incure and promifed me once more, that he would be filens until had finished, which accordingly he did perform s immed . elvafter the Devil left her the Maid began to fpeak, and he meven troubled her any more; and within a lemwerks er, with Dyet drinks, bathes and owntments, this Maid's as effectly recovered both of her health, and limbs , nounithinding, for a year past, the could not maye from the middle whwards, her himbs being uteless, and of no ficenuth, exproducing the time of her fire and then fometimes the build be very firong and ar othernmes feemingly dead, Joineat the mouth, fometimes the would threek, cry, and great, metimes crawle about the room, as in part I have he ore tothatt relate one passage more which happen de onnely in the time of her fits, there was alwayes brough unito theree pins and but one at a time, at the receipt thereof the mid to rejoyce and fmile, faying all and then prefently would but the pin into her mouth, which when her har and Mother perceived, they would inflantly get infrom fearing the thould shoak her felf with it a fometimes they temuch troubled to get it from her, for the would be vary willing to part with it; they shewed me a box near full of ent for the had three brought her every night during twelve poeths; and that night when I cast the Devil forth of her e had two brought her in my prefence bur no more ever afwards; also rwas observable, that during the time that I has imployed about this bufiness, there was feen by my penand fervarits three Women to walk about the house, and ore especially hear the Window where I was imployed hich women her Father did judge were three suspected wither, who had spake some words, and were afterwards pro cuted by the Maids Father, one of them dyed, as I was inrmed at the Brilon in Wingbester, and west became of the her two I know not, for I never inquired more after withe third Salbarh Lauberwice the boute, me

was Springer endule in a lined of worth, no ha

right sar sheig appealing sith a lich, he givet dir

The solid or black, to be to be account a seal never to see and the color of the solid or black of the color of the color

and the control of th

I shall now proceed to set forth the way and manner bow I did east forth a dumb Spirit out of one who was possessed, as followeth.

Hat which confirmed me and others of this Maid now in queftion, of her being poffested of a Dumb Spirit, was in regard that the could not fay or once name God, Jains Chrift, nor yet endure to pray, or fuffer any one elle either to pray, or repeat any Sacred words or expressions, but that immediately the was tormented, and fometimes would fall down dead : This Spirit would not answer to any question as the other speaking Devil did, not yet suffer the Maid: In her fits the was alwayes dumb and flient, her fits afually began about five a clock in the morning, and lafted four hours, during which time the would not utter one word, but would fometimes leap about with her arms and legs-like a Frog. fometimes the would play cop head, over and over; fometimes with all the might fhe had, the would knock her head against the Beds-post or Wall, which was pearest Also being in a Chamber the would ftrive to get to the flair that to the might through her felf down. Now the way which I uled to cast forth this dumb Spirit, was as followeth. In the first place the room being made so close as I could with conveniency, I made a fume of fuch folary in gredients as is before expressed; which sume I continued all the time I was in this action: the time which I took to call forth this dumb Spirit, or Devil, was between the hours of nine and twelve a clock upon the Sabbath day : the prayers which I used was according unto what I have already related in casting forth the speaking Spirit; and likewise I of repeated the lame wayes as aforefaid. But this dumb Spirit would not come forth until the third Sabbath day; Notwith-Standing, I was near three hours every time in action, & during all the time I was implyed in this bufiness, the would be much afflicted; upon the third Sabbath day between the hours aforefaid, this dumb Spirit came forth in a kind of vomit, no shape or form of any thing appearing, after which, by dyes drink and ovintment made of Planetary herbs, antipathetical to the afflicting Planet, the was foon recovered and never had any more fits after the third Sabath day before mentioned. Note, That dumb Spirits are far more difficult to be cast forth than those which speake: and that was the only reason why I took the benefit of those hours upon each Sabbath

day

nch fail peo

t; Apma Int

of de les

ay, it being she usual hours of Prayer in all Churches, and

Congregations.

195

nner

mbo

end)

D M 相

WAS

lalat

ither

that

fall

ftion

aid :

ually

four

but

KQ 4

YCI;

her

reft.

tain

way Ow-

as I

in

all

caft

of

ady oft

irit

th-

ing ich re-

pe ink to

ad d.

th

I know there are some foolish people, who being ignorant of be Scripture, that do, and will judge untighteoufly concerning this great work, unless they are convinced, and truly I need to use any other arguments then what we find written by e holy Evangelists and Apostles, as first, the answer of our leffed Saviour to the Tems, as is before mentioned. Secondwe find that our Saviour gave that especial gift unto his postles and Disciples; and withour question unto all other elieving Christians, who may through strength of Faith do is as appeareth in Mark Chap. 16. ver. 17. And when the Apostles told our Saviour that they did forbid some who did ndertake to do it, our Saviour faid, forbid them not, ege. but unto fuch who prefume to do it who wanted Faith and did tot Believe : nay, although they uled the very words of the Aoftles, yet the Devil would not obey, nor yet be command. of forth by them : as you may find in the 19. Chap. of the dis of the Apostles, there you shall find, that one Sevah a few had feven Sons who were exorciffs, or Conjurers, thefe ollowing Paul and the Apostles, and licaring the words which they used, affayed to do the like, presuming to cast orth a Devil out of one who was possest, saying, I adjure you Jefus, whom Paul Preacheth to come forth, but the evil Spint answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know, but who we ye! and the manin whom the evil Spirit was, fell upon them. eat them and tore all the cloathes from their backs, and without question put them into a great fright, for we find that hey all feven ran our of the house wounded, and naked and lad (I warrant you ) that they escaped so, this act of theirs as noised abroad, and also known throughout all the City of Epbefus, and fear fell on them all, insomuch, that I believe never any few dirft to attempt any fuch thing afterwards unto this day; for St. Mark faith plainly, Thefe Signes Shall only ollow those that believe in Christ Jesus: in his name shall they rast out Devils; wherefore, unto those who believe not in Christ Jesus, it plainly appears they shall not doir. And tholoever doth, or shall undertake this bufiness, his faith and elief must be strong without doubting, otherwise he may ail in the performance, for although fome ceremonies may e used herein as I have before related, yet without Gods efpecial bleffing upon the words, wayes, and means uled, topether with strength of Faith, believing, no man can prevail herein, as plainly appeareth by those seven Exorcists, or Conurers aforefaid.

L 4

Con-

Conserving all kinds of Acues, and quotidian Infirmi-

T Here are three kinds of Agues, viz Quotidian, Tettian, and Quartan; of all which kinds I have Cured many: And to my knowledge and best remembrance I never failed where I have undertaken, Ionce cured a Woman who had a Terrian Ague ning years, being brought fo low therewith, that the was not able to go without help. The had without question as fhe rold me, taken many things for it, but without fuccefs. I find there are many receipts by Authors let forth in Print, but I could never find any rectainty in them : I dare fay, there are formany wayes invented for the curing of Agues, as there are people fick of them; there can be no certainty in curing any of these kinds of Agnes, or daily firs, or griefs, except it be done by the Rules of strology, for many reasons, for fome Bre affided under the Planet Saturn and then their fits will be mell, of rold: others are affided under Mars, and then their fies will be most of hear : and some are afflicted under hoth Planers, viz. Sarurn, and Mars, and then their fits will be never equal both in cold and hear, Secondly, fometimes the afficting Planets are weak in the Heavens, and fome. times front, which must be considered in the cure Thirdly, the Age and Complettion of the Patient nuff be raken Notice of. Lafth a you must by a Fi are discover whether any Wincheraft of Sorge'y hath been wrought upon the Parient, or from what natural cause the sickness began I shall now briefly discover the reason of each kind of Ague, or Quaridran Infirmicy, and then fet forth the way of cure as followeth, I shall begin with the Q oridian Ague, which usually affaulteth the Pariery daily, near one and the same hour, at which time as also in Terrians and Quartons the fick usually is troubled with wind and cold watery flegmatick matter fetled at the flomack, which at the first beginning of the fits causeth a thivering, after which followeth a fevorish burning hot fit; also I find, that nor only the Queridian Ague, but alfo there are many other infirmities, as Appoplexies, Convulrions, Palpitations, Rifigs in the Throat and Stoppings at the Breast and Stomack, and some kinds of Evils which daily begin to affild the Patient near the same hour: Now rpon observation upon all these kinds of daily Agues or Infirmities before ment cred I constantly find, that the Sign Afcending, ar or near the beginning of each fit, together with its

its Lords doth exactly personate the fick, and without doub was their proper Accendant at their Birth, by vertue & which Ascendant, together with the fixth and twelfth houses. and their Lords afflicted, I always discovered the grief, with its cause and termination: the truth is, except a Figure be fet for either the time of Decumbiture, or first fir, or forme other firong fit, there can be no crue discovery made from what cause it began, and if the true cause be not known, there can be no certainty in cure; for although the Moon in acute and the Sun in Chronick ficknesses by the Planers afflicting doth generally discover each diftemper with its cause, yet in thefe particular infirmities as Quotidian griefs before n entres ned, I find by experience, that the fits have conflantly kept their course, and have been very strong when neither Sub or Moon have been afflicted, wherefore it appears, that the figh or Conftellation under which the Patient was born (which Sign we usually call the Alcendant') doth wholly reflect upon the Patient both at the beginning and durance of these daily fits aforefaid; and eruly I find even as in Quoridian Agues, and other infirmities aforefaid, fo likewife in Eville The Afcendant doth usually personate the fick, more especially when the firs are usually near one hour, or at the time when the Patient undergoeth any fittong pain or torment more then other; for fuch is the fubrilty of the Devil that he knowing each bodies Afcendant, can thereby the bet ter inftruct the Witch how to frame the Image, that fo Re may thereby work the ftronger upon the Patient when the Sign accerdeth, and by that means the Witch may by the rules of Aftrology be the more eafie discovered, and offer times are thereby detected, for its well known unto many that in a Philosophical way when a Talesman is framed to the destruction of vermine, as instance, the Scorp ons, the way to make it is when the Sign Scorpio Ascends, dec.

Hard an elperad Latucher upwar to the sil educity of the first second in the second in

evaluation of the first warming the lagress of the line is a constant of the line is a constant

Constraint

mi-

ind

nd

ere

rri-The

on S.

re

re

ng pt

or

ts

id

d

TS

e.

e.

y,

ce

1

m

ly

I

h

e

d

t

diefricative baz at it and Steamper it as stob that at

## Concerning the Terrian Ague?

He Terrian Ague usually keepeth one hour, as the Quetion dian Ague doth, only there is one days respito between. now I find, that in Tertian, and Quartan Agues the Moon is much to be regarded, for, from the time of the first fit, which may probably be called the time of decumbiture, The place of the Moon in the Zodiack must be observed, and to by account according unto the Critical Figure of fixteen equal parts (what the Critical Figure is, and how framed. I have thewed more at large effewhere) each fit doch answer unto the Intercedental, Judical, and Critical dayes and times, and so the second fit maketh the Intercedental times the th rd fit the Judical time, the fourth, the second Intercedental time, the fifth the Cris, and to you may go round the Zodrack: after which the grief is Chronick, and may unhappily continue a long time, if not cured. Note, that notwithstanding by account according unto the Critical figure, of its equal parts there is but 22 deg. 20. min. allotted for two dayes motion of the Moon, whereas usually the moveth 24. deg, at the least syet if we consider the beginning, and duration of each Ague his, and likewife what Degrees are alotted unto the Orbs or Influence of the Moon; it will sufficiently farisfie those Degrees in question. Now as in the Quetidian Ague to in this, If you fear Sorcery, or Witchcraft, and make doubt of the true gause of the Ague, a figure set for the time of the first, or any other fit, more especially when its very ftrong will be needfal, which to do I have shewed elsewhere went of meminist

## Concerning the Quartan Ague,

the Secreon

The Quartan Ague vivally gives two dayes respite between every fit and as in the Terrian Ague so in this, the Moon harh an especial Influence upon both, all Ague fits cometh sometimes sooner, and sour etimes later, according as the Moon is swift or flow in Motion more especially, when evilly aspected of the infortunes. The Degrees of the Moons Motion which by account are numbred between each Quartan Ague fit are 45 deg. making a Semi-quartile aspect to the place the was in at the decumbiture, or first fit: and so the second fit may be called the Judical time. The third fit the Criss or Mortal

Mortal time confilling of 90, deg. making a fquare Afpell to the place the was in at the decumbiture aforefaid; in Quartan Agues the Critical figure is divided but into eight parts; the Intercedental time being left out as ufelefs, in regard the firs are at fuch known diffance from each other; It feems Hipperites and Galen never used any other division in their times : But fince we find by experience, that at the Intercedental time many have departed, as I have thewed elfewhere, efpecially in perperacute gues. All Quarten Agues are under the Dominion of Saturn, and ulually, if the Moon be evilly aspected of him, at the time of any Quartan Ague fit, then it will be more violent and strong; although these Quartan Agues are usually of long continuance, yet they are seldom mortal; the realon is (I judge) because there is usually two dayes respite between every fit, whoreby nature hath time to fally up its forces against the incounter. What I have written concerning Agues, and Quotidian infirmities is from my own daily Practice and Experience, for I never mer with any Author either in Print or by Manuscript which did shew the reasons of each kind of Ague, not yet any certain way of cure : I shall in the next place fet forth the certain way of Cure, as followeth.

The way to Cure each kind of Ague according unto the Rules of Altrology: there being no certainty in any other way, as I have oftentimes experienced.

IN the first place (according unto the Bules in this book elsewhere expressed) you must erect a Scheam either for the time of the first fir if that may be had, or for any o ther Grong fit; you must be careful to to vary the Afcendant, that it, together with its Lord may exactly personate the fick, for if you take a wrong ascendant which you may eafily do for many reasons, as first the difference in Clocks, secondly the Swiftness or flowness of the Moons notion, thirdly some men and women being ftrong hearted will not yield rolle down in bed fo foon as others who are more weak and faint hearted, des. wherefore if you fail in the Afcendant no true judgment can be given, except in ordinary, natural, acute and chronick griefs, or where there is no suspition of Sorce ry or Witchcraft, for then judgment may be given by the Sin or Moon afflicted, as is shewed elsewhere : when your Scheam is Erected, and the Figure Radical as aforefaid, you must rake notice, whether the Lord of the Ascendant, or first house

be in the twelfth house, or whether the Lord of the twelfth be in the Alcendan, or whether one Planer be Lord of the Alsendant, and twelfth, and an informine, or if the Lord of the welfth afflid the Lord of the Alcendant or whether the Lord of the twelfth affict the Moon, in acute griefs which are under a moneths standing or the Sun in Chronick griefs, then you may conclude that the Quotidian fits of any kind, and likewife the Teer an and Querran hits of any Ague are more than natusal; and that either Fascination, Witcheraft, or Soreery, have been wrought upon the Patient; fuch is the Subtilty of these wretches, that many times they are not mistrusted, much more discovered, except by the Rules of Affrology, described as I have flewed elewhere, and who more bold and forward to wifir and frequent Neighbours, and off-times are imployed both for Nurles, and tenders upon those whom they have bewitch. ed and yet nor militrufted, and were there no wayes to afflict them, there could be no cure wrought upon such whom they daily visit, or are imployed as renders upon . For by their wrotched ways, they would foon infect them again : Example, Once a Briend and Neighbour of mine, after the was delivered of her Child fell into ftrange fits, whereupon, forme shought the had taken great cold, others shought, forme one thing and some another, at length her fits grew to throng, and the Woman fo weak, that her Husband thought at every he the would have departed, whereupon, he was advised to come unto me; but to prevent his coming, the Tender or Nurse being a lufty you g Huffie would needs perswade him se fend her with the Water, which he did, at her first coming the icemed to be very merry and jocund alwayes laughing, Taskeher why the was to merry, confidering her Dame was to had, the told me for no harm, I believe the thought to have coled me, as the had done others Cour fhe was creatly miftaken) for having viewed the Urine, I demanded of her ro san, which she readily told me, not thinking that I could thereby discover her Villany; I quickly found by the Figure, that Sorcery or Witchcraft had been wrought upon the fick, and by a Female body, much refembling her person; for either the Lord of the twelfth house, more correctly of that is the afflicting Planet or the Sign where he Sun is, do h usually personate the Witch; whereupon I told her hat I could send no answer by her, in regard, I must first speak with her Matter; at which answer the seemed some what danted, but replyed. The would freedily fend him, and to went away, but when the came home, the clean contrary

to my mellage to'd him, that the had order to gar ther herbs and make his Wife Lyet drink, and none but the must give her any thing to help her; whereupon, the man marvelling much at this mellage came to me on purpose to know the truth, why none but the must be trusted, and brought his Wifes Erother with him whereupon I told him, what I found by the Figure, his brother prefently replyed, that re his knowledge, both her Mother and Grandmother were both suspected for Witches, and one of them dyed in Reading Goal, being Committed by the Justice with intent to bring her unto Tryal: having made this discovery upon her, I advised him speedily to put her away, and to take another Nurse or Tender who was of better repute, which he did; after which, by fuch wayes and means as were agreeable to her diftemper, according as I have declared at large elewhere, the was foon recovered. I shall now proceed to fet forth the Aftrological way of Cure, for there is no certainty in any other way (not withflanding, Comerimes the Patient is gured by other means, (as I shall declare in the sequel ) more especially when the original of the fits, either of Agues or other Quot dian infirmities before mentioned, be from Sorcery, or Witchcraft, for then in the fifft place, you must by the rules beforegoing indeavour to afflict the Witch, otherwise the will continually tenew the grief to fast as you cure, more especially where the Witch is not suspected. Secondly, you must be careful that fuch herbs which are used for the Cure, be gathered at the right Planetary hours, with the numbers of herbs according as they are attributed unto each Planet: what herbs are to be used hereing together with the time of gathering, administring, and the numbers of herbs are fee down elfewheres The true way of curing all kinds of Agues, and other Quotidian fits must be by antipathy, not binitting as in thefe, fo in all other Cures, to take a felect number of herbs to fortify the heart and Vital Spirits. There are tour things confiderable to be done in curing all kinds of Agues, belides the afflicting of the Wirch, in case of Sorcery, or Wirch craft, Birft, Dyet drink; Secondly, Cataplaims laid to the hand wrefts. Thirdly, a vemits to be given at the coming of the fit : Fourthly, to let blood if the Ague have been of

longe continuance Fifthly, to cause the Patient to wear one or more Solary Plants: The way which I alwayes used, is as followeth, having by the Figure found under what Planet the Patient is most afflicted as instance Mars, then take herbs under Venus; if under Saturn, then take herbs under Jupiter; if both Saturn and Mars afflict, as fometimes 'twill fall out. then let your herbs be under Jupiter and Venus; but if Saturn and Mars be ftrong in the Heavens, and more ftrong than the fortunes Fupiter and Venus, then their own herbs will do it: alwayes provided, that one of the smallest numbers of herbs under one or both the fortunes, together with herbs of the Sun be used together with the rest; but if the infortunes be weak, then the smallest number attributed unto them, and the greater number of the fortunes together with a select number of herbs under the Sun will do it, for the Dyer-drink you may together with the herbs, aforefaid, add Raifons, Currants, Liquorifh, Anifeed, Sweet fennel-feed, or Coryanderfeed, to make the Dyer-drink nutrative, as also more pleas. fant and good to expel wind; the Dyet-drink is made by way of decoction and given to the Patient three times a day viz, morning, afternoon, and night: I have cured many only by Dyet drink and herbs, suitable as aforesaid, laid to the hand wrefts, made up by way of Caraplasm? The herbs which you lay to the hand-wrests mult be shred very small and pounded in a Morter with Raifons and white Salt, you may add a little Venus-Turpentine to make it hold together, you must use the quantity of two walnuts, it must be laid on hot and bound fast to the hand-wrest ; if the Patient doth not mend after one or two fits tryal, then you must give the Patient a vomit, just when the fit doth begin as followeth: Take one dram of Siibium more or less according unto the ftrength and age of the Patienty beat it into a very fine powder with a Peffel and Morter, then warm a quarter of a pint of white wine and pur the powder into it, keep this in a glass twenty four hours and shake it often, and when the Ague is ready to come par forth the wine into fo much new milk, but leave the dregs behind and give it the Parient blood warme and let them take poffet drink after every vomit, if the Patient doth not amend after one or two fits tryal, then you must let the parient blood, for after the Patient hath been afflicted above a Moneth 'twill get into the blood alfo, if need require you must give the Patient another vomit , thore especially, if the Ague have been of long continuance, and I have fome, times been inforced to let blood more than once; you must full give them dyer-drink until they are 'well; If you heed well

well what I have written you need not doubt of curing all kind of Agues, although of long continuance, as also from what cause soever it had its beginning. By the Rules aforesaid I cured a Woman who had a Terrian Ague nine years, as aforesaid.

Another way whereby to Cure all kinds of Agues
Aftrologically; together with other infirmities which
are in the Blood or Vital Spirits, as I have oftentimes
proved, is as followeth.

Hen you let the Patient blood, take a small thimble full of Sympathetical powder, and the like quantity of the powders of such herbs which are sutable to the cure, as aforesaid, mix them well together and put a small quantity of the blood into this powder, and be careful that it take no cold, for both the powder and blood must be put together warm, and let the Patient wear it next their skin, you must be careful that the herbs used, be gathered at the right Planetary hours according unto their numbers as formerly mentioned, by this way, I have cured both Agues and other infamilies.

There is yet another way whereby to cure Agues.

His way is performed only by a certain writing which the Patient weareth. Now whether there were any such words passed between our Saviour and the Jews as the writing mentioneth who can tell, for without question there were many memorable actions, things, and words, said, and done by our blessed Saviour which are not recorded in holy writ, and we find words in Scripture, tending unto that purpose: The words are as followeth.

When Jesus went up to the cross to be Crucified the Jews asked bim, saying, art thou afraid, or hast thou the Ague? Jesus answered and said, I am not afraid, neither have I the Ague All those which beareth the Name of Jesus about them shall not be afraid, nor yet have the Ague, Amen, sweet Jesus, Amen,

o kuyan Propinsi Kananan da kutu da kananan da kananan kuyan ka kutu da kananan kanana

frencher will be income

Sweet Jehova, Amen.

y

u

y

d

t

d

c

d:

I have known many who have been cared of the Ague by this writing only worn about them; and I had the receipt from one whole Daughter was cured thereby, who had the Ague upon her two years.

Concerning several kinds of madness, with the true Altrological way of Cure, as followers.

fhall not enter upon any large discourse hereof, por yet take notice of Authors, who without question have written Learnedly hereupon My intent being only to write what I find by my own daily Practice and experience herein according unto which I find, that there are feveral canes of madness, and several kinds of madness I mean in relacion to their actions and behaviour, whilst they are in this condition: First, contething the Cause, for except it be known, its impossible, except by accident to work a cure; which for to find, you must ered a Figure, either for the time of the first fi; or any other more than ordinary strong fit, and to be fure, fo to vary your ascendant, that it together wish its Lord may exactly personate the fick, and then by the Rules of Are, examine whether the grief be Natural or otherwife, from Witchcraft or Sorcery : if Natural, then from what briginal cause, as whether from love, loss of honour, friends, efface, or any other, more than ordinary vexation, and fuch like; for then the distemper will be wholly in the Animal and vital spirits, for we may be assured, that whatsoever the external or internal fences do comprehend, which proceed from the brain; the Vital spirits which proceedeth from the heart so a immediately put into action be it might or forrow e in curing these kinds of medness, you must heed the Complexion and Temper of the Patient; for as in Drunkenness, so in Madness, you will afforedly dis-cover their Element, all Qualities, and Natural Conditions: If Choler abounds, then they will be violent in their Actions. and very apt to quarrel. If they are by nature Sanguine, then they will be inclined unto mirch, as finging, dancing, and the like. And such who are by nature Melancholy, and Mad, usually are given unto sadness, fighing and much filence, feldom pleased. And those who are by nature Flegmatick,

PLDA

HAC BUTTOLINAL

mad, are usually sluggish and idio, not carring to do any thing, except forced thereunto, and much given to fleep, they will lye in bed two or three days together, if not difsurbed. The way to cure all shelo kinds of diffempers before mentioned must be by decoctions, made of such herbs under fuch Planers which are antipathetical unto each several Complexion before mentioned; not omitting owntments to the heart and brain, and fumes to the head, if the brain be moilt and fuffornigation if dry If the Patient have been long diffempeted, then twill get into the blood, and then 'twill be convenient fometimes to let them blood; and then if you take a small quantity of the Sympathetical powder and mix is with so much Powder of the herbs proportionable for the Cure, it will mightily help forward the cure you must order is and wear is as directed in the cureing of Agues : There are feveral other kinds and causes of madness as followeth, fometimes height of blood will afcend up to the head and fo diffurb their brain, which will cause madnets, the cureing whereof is by oft letting blood, and dyet drink made funtable by Antipathy unto their Complexion, as aforefaid; for if we thould apply herbs which are by nature hor, although good in general for the brain, to a Cholerick mad body, it will rather increase, then mittigate th is fury, but in all cures you must ever remember to fortify the heart and vital Spirits: the Sympathetical powder in this kind of madnels, mixt and ordered as aforefaid, is most proper; the truth is, this kind of madness is easily cured by any drug-Doctor, for their general way is to cure by blood hinng, and burgation, which kind of Phylick is proper for this differiper. here is another kind of madness which comethby being cost. ive & bound in body of which I have cured many, and I always found by the Figure, that the chief fignificators of the diftemper were in earthy igns for the time being, thefe who aretaken in this condition will be as mad, as any according unro their natural Complexion, be it Choler, Sattguine, Melancholy, et. Fiegmatick; at the first they will be ill only in head and stomack. but after fome time it will make them light headed, and forgetful; and by reason of that great stop in Natures Course, it will more and more cause inordinare Vapours to alcend up to the head and heain, and ac length bring madnels. infornuch, that they are norable to discover their own condition nor yet their friends I have known fome who have dyed in this condition, before their grief was perfectly known or at leaft, were to far gone that Doctors could not help them. I had once a Maid f who was a Farmers Daughter, living in

le.

T

c

.

.

5

e

t

h

1

t

f

the Parish of Goring in the County of Ozon brought tyed and wound fast in a Cart with Oords, who was only mad by reason of this condition, her Friends not knowing what the ayled. fome thought it might be through Love, others thought the was either bewitched or polleffed; some thought one thing, and fome another: the truth is, the looked very gaftly and wild but being by nature of a Sanguine Complection, the would hoop, hollow, fing, and dance day and night if the might be fuffered: having by a Figure discovered the cause of her disremper, I bargained with her Father what to have for the cure, I quickly with suppositer and glister brought her to Rool, and within three days the grew fenffole and quiet, and in a week was perfectly recovered. I have known fornet ince that an afright hath caused madness; in this condition applications mult be chiefly to the brain, not omitting Dyet drink, made fuitable by antipathy to their Complexion: I have known fome Females who have been mad only by the stop of their monethly Course; the cure is by herbs proper to help such infirmities, as you shall find in this book. I have known some women, who have fell mad after they ha e been delivered of their Child; occasioned sometime from great cold taken, or disorderly dyet and sometimes by Witcherast (as I have already declared, occasioned by the Tender, or Nurse; ) for their bodies being open and weak, any infirmities may the cafier be wrought upon them by fuch wretches, and yet the cause undiscovered and the Patient many times dyeth.

The worst kind of madness that I know is occasioned from Sorcery or Wirchcraft; and I believe there are multitudes of this kind in Beathlaem, and elsewhere, that Iye many years in this condition; for except the Witches power be taken off and Haid, its in vain to administer Physick; more especially, where the Witch some imes may have admittance to come to the Patient : others may perhaps be possessed, and then the Devil must be cast forth; for ( as I have faid already,) except the true cause of each kinds of madness be discovered, its impossble to cure without a Miracle, except by accident; now to cure this kind of madness which cometh from Witchcraft: In the first place, you must by the Rules of Art, endeavour to afflict the Wirch, and then by herbs' antipathetical unto the afflicting Planer and complection of the Pavient you must make Dyet-drinks, Oynements, and Gliffers, not omitting some ingredients suitable, as Figs, Raisons, Currants, Liquo-Aith, Anifeeds, or any other feeds good to expel wind, de & fometimes when the body is bound, which most mad people are very subject unto; you must make chayee of such herbs

P

8

fo

F

21

amongst your Numbers which are Purging and Infening-Note that talwayer found in my Practice, that the afflicting Planet and Complexion of the Patient were usually one, as intrance, Cholerick people are commonly afflicted of mars, and Melancholy under Saturn; for such is the subtilty of the Davil, and the Witches, that their strike most upon that fumour whereunto they find the nature of men and Women most prone, and appeto receive impression

prone, and aprico receive impression
Il these Rules which I have inserted, he well observed and followed there is no one mad body whatfoever, but may (through Gods bleffing) be recovered; to my knowledge I have not failed these many years where I have underraken; potwithflanding, fome whom I have cured have been mad a amy years; but I must needs say, the longer they are mad before a right means is wied, the more difficult the cure is, and Pomewhat the more time it will require to perfect their cure : For according unto that faying in Philosophy, Cufforn pil-Licerna Jecond Mature, &c. 1 130 200100 bas innient one would think, nothing more could be written of this Subject? but yet we know, that in all Airs and e cies at at feever, no man can to caridally and exactly were if any mitter or fime, of what Nature to ver, but that fomething might be added thereumo; in were it but only a continuation of what have been where harmen's by other Andreas verification manife nable, that fich perfons who have been Practitioners and Students in this Arc. thould likewife have liberty to wate our Enowledge and Experience bereier, And airho ago in general we keep close unto one mine. Property with other and with voting spiral of the bright of the spiral o Loin this So and beer after beginning a cutance ar the right stor which end additions and are and Practiciona un vincreate in chewledge, and te make tartherize est. is and discoveries bereins and having channel their not long percelon, may an well to commendate-their knowledge unto others, that for this Arterny equipmelly boundered; we true that in

d

ac

d.

he

g,

id

ld

C .,

2

36

15

c

n

ir

h

e

1

c

r

c

f

## 

To all such who are Students, and well-Willers unto this most excellent Science of Astrology,

Prefume, that no fooner are thefe following Books come forth, but some will be ready to lay, What needs this Treatife, fince we have fo many books of this nature extant, written both fo Learned and Copious even in our own Language that one would think, nothing more could be written of this Subject? but yet we know, that in all Arts and Sciences what foever, no man can fo curiously and exactly write of any matter or thing, of what Nature foever, but that something might be added thereunto; and were it but only a confirmation of what have been written formerly by other Authors, yet its but reafonable, that fuch persons who have been Practitioners and Students in this Art, should likewife have liberty to write their Knowledge and Experience herein: And although in general we keep close unto one intire Method and Rule, as in our Introduction appears, compared with others, even as with young Scholars, fo in this Science, there must be beginning or entrance at the first, after which, each industrious Student and Practitioner may increase in knowledge, and so make farther progress and discoveries herein; and having attained thereunto some perfection, may do well to communicate their knowledge unto others, that fo this Art may continually be inlarged : we find that in

all Ages this Are noth fill increased by means of those 129 Worthics who have been Students and Practitioners therein, whole Books are extant of this nature ! confess, in some material matters and circumstances I differ from many Authors, yet I keep close unto the Principles of Art, giving fufficient reasons, for what I write; those that read my Books; being compared with other Authors may follow that way and method ( which by tryal) doth manifest its felf to be most effectual: I do not intend by this my writing, in the least, to disparage other worthy Authors, but do highly praise and extol those excellent Works wwitten by our Learned and Ingenious Countrey-men, who have taken much pains in Demonstrating the Art a only as I have already faid, where there is a Continuance of Practice each ingenious person may without doubt add fomething to the increase of knowledge; and I question not, but that each Practitioner and young Student will gain somewhat by my Labours herein. And as for fuch who are well learned in this Art, although my vvriting may not adde much unto their knovvledge herein, yet in point of vvildom and love to the Art and Artists I prefume they will take what I have veritten in good part, and pass by my failings (if any) with filence: But as to the envious, they that! not much trouble me, confidering their persons will be fufficiently revvarded, as being to themselves most destructive. But unto fuch who are loving and true lovers of the Art, I wish a bleffing upon their Studies and that they may increase in knowledge, Vale.

Books

ng

to

fo

at

of

nd

K-1

rc

);

11

-

rs

y.

e

,

1

## AEGGEGEGEGER.

Books fold by Obadiah Blagrave, or the Print-

A Lifedir Anerclopedia 2. Vol. Fold to edgionis! Aretin in Novem Teltamentem Foldt enter 1 Agni mit Commentaria, in Plalmos. Fal. A 19010 din Biblia Tunis Trimelin Foldiob Agen ve foidw Beka in Novem Test imentum, Greek & Latine. Pobricine in Pfalmio, vi Polivi and a grandito of the Markorer in Novum Testamentum; in Pfalmoss & in our Learned and Ingenious Countrey-men, vehich tve taken much pane in Dan de Ful volor Ful on and damin mother Cinque Holy Courtin hve Tomes, Fol. 1211 aved The Compleat Statefinango Folsoing and the wiffer ! Carrier Commentary on Job, in Twelve feveral Voll I quefice and but that cash Practiminar Quesmalue Allow Chair of Scripture, a Chronology from the - Creation of the Worldy to the Death of Leftis though my veriting may not addama & third in The Pilgring by F. Hall, of welves and most vom Geey Of Miligiftracy, Octavora I shin A bus ma salt or Sprikenelm Dighy; Of Bodys, and of Mans Souls Il to discover the Immortality of Reasonable Souls: with two Discourses of the Powder of Sympathy, fand of the Vegetation of Plants Victoria Gulpepers Translation of Riverius, Fol. - vifferite Colocpers Translation of Bartholinus Anatomy, Fol. Culpepers Translation of the London Difpensiony. Culpepers English Philitian. Culpipers Directory for Midwives.

Culpepers Last Legacy to his Wife, being his Choyce

Secrets.

Blagraves's

BL

A

R

W

BI

T

g L

S

7

7

A Catalogue of Books. Blagraves's Aftrological Practice of Phylick. Aristotles Problems in English. Ramfey of the Nature of Poylons. Wits Interpreter, The English Parnaffus; Or a fore Guide to those Admirable Accomplishments that Compleat our English Gentry in the most acceptable qualifications of Discourse or Writing. Ottavo. Blounts Accademy of Elecuence. The Accademy of Complements. The History of the Seven Champions of Christend Quintus Curtius in Latin or English. Erasmi Adagia, Fol. Clerks Phrafalogia Pucrilis. Otavo. Sydelii Manuale, Gr. & Latin. Octavo. Inrnerii Orationes, Octavo. Testamentum Latinum, Octavo. estamentum Grecum, Octavo. Holes Eafie Entrance into the Latin Tongue. Translation of A fop. Corderius Colloquies. Sententia Pueriles Confabulatiuncula. Cato. Terence.

Denvium Hochalist

LIMI

26-

113

F

I

W

in

1.3

T

le

